

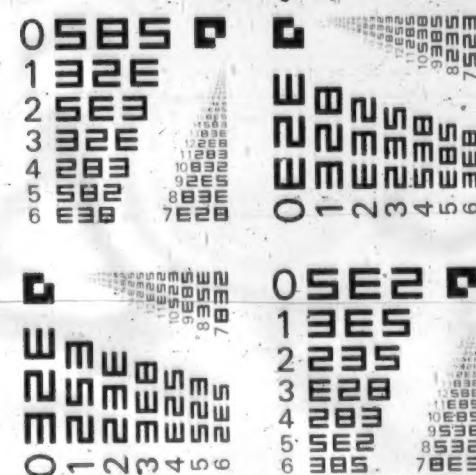






RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



**MICROCOPY**

**001**

**ROLL**

**538**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 538

New Hampshire

Chase's Regiment, Militia



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>*Ibid.*, Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>*Ibid.*, Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment

When a consolidation of several regiments into one new organization was sometimes labeled with the designation of the several regiments involved. An example is the organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiments." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateaumen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

## Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

## Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

### Miscellaneous:

Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

### Delaware

#### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

#### Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

#### Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

### Georgia

#### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)

#### Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

#### Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

### Maryland

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

### Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

### Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

### Massachusetts

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

### New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
Haven's Company (561)  
Hayes' Company (561)  
Heald's Company (561)  
Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
Kelley's Regiment (545)  
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
Mooney's Regiment (546)  
Moore's Regiment (547)  
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
Captain Parker's Company (562)  
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
Captain Place's Company (562)  
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
Reed's Regiment (551)  
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
Scott's Battalion (552)  
Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
Captain Sias' Company (562)  
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
Thornton's Company (563)  
Townes' Company (563)  
Waldron's Company (563)  
Waldron's Regiment (556)  
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
Webster's Regiment (556)  
Welch's Regiment (556)  
Wiggins' Company (563)  
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
Yeaton's Company (563)

### Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)  
Guard (563)  
Independent Rangers (564)  
New Hampshire (564-570)  
Scouts (564)  
General Whipple and Staff (564)

### New Jersey

#### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
First Regiment (571-592)  
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
Second Battalion (594)  
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
Second Regiment (596-614)  
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
Third Regiment (615-627)  
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

#### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
Ogden's Regiment (642)  
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
Phillips' Regiment (643)  
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
Seely's Regiment (643)  
Squier's Company (644)  
Summers' Battalion (643)  
Thomas' Battalion (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
Walton's Company (644)  
Wolverton's Company (644)  
Miscellaneous:  
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
New Jersey (645-646)

### New York

#### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
First Regiment (647-669)  
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
Second Regiment (673-696)  
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
Third Regiment (697-704)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

#### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### North Carolina

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

#### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

#### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

### Pennsylvania

#### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
~~Moorhead's Independent Company (838)~~  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

### Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

### Rhode Island

#### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

#### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Vermont

#### Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

#### Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

### Virginia

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

#### Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
 Skilton's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
 Virginia (1090-1096)  
 Virginia Battalion (1088)  
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of  
 Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm  
 publication.

## CAPTION CARDS.

# STAFF AND RETURN ROLL, MUSTER AND PAY ROLL, PAY ROLLS AND ABSTRACT

\_\_\_\_\_ OF \_\_\_\_\_

# Chase's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

*B. J. M. :*



Col Jonathan Chases  
Regiment N.H. Militia

Revolutionary War.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Musters and Pay Roll of the Officers  
and men in Colonel Jonathan Chases  
Regiment of Militia in the State of  
New Hampshire who marched  
from the County of Cheshire at  
the requisition of Major General  
Gates to reinforce the Army at  
Ticonderoga, Engaged October 28<sup>th</sup>  
returned November 1<sup>st</sup> 1776.

Amount 760<sup>90</sup> Cents 1 3 8<sup>1</sup> 4

This is a true Roll  
Jonathan Chase Colo

June 29<sup>th</sup> 1777

This roll amounting to  
Two Hundred and Eighty Eight  
Cents four Millings is right  
and Examined by the Committee  
on Claims

Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire June 29<sup>th</sup>  
1777. Then Colo Jonathan Chase  
above named made Solemn Oath  
to the truth and justice of the afore  
going Roll, by him subscribed.  
Before E Thompson Justice Peace

Matthew Gilman

State of New

Hampshire Jan'y 29, 1777.

Received an order on the Receiver  
General for the sum of Two  
Hundred and Eighty Eight Pounds  
Four Shillings in full for the  
above Roll and hereby in behalf  
of myself the Officers and  
Soldiers therein mentioned dis-  
charge said State upon Account  
thereof

p. Jonathan Chase

(A true copy

Witness my hand this 29th day of Jan'y 1777.

Encl'd. receipt  
Capt Jonathan Chase's Roll of  
his Regiment who marched to  
Ticonderoga October 1776.

	2, 83, 4, 0
Account	2, 18, 8
	<hr/>
	2, 85, 5, 4

950<sup>80</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars allow'd.



(C. Jonathan Chase & Co)

New Hampshire Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Jonathan Chase & Co  
of New Hampshire  
were paid for the  
services of the  
militia

for the year 1777  
and 1778  
\$1033.13

1777 by myself, per diem, for  
Cornet to Co. 1st Regt. 100 miles  
for duty at the time the  
Herald Co. to of S. 100 miles  
making the total 1000 8 16 0  
\$1033 13

This is true.

Attest Jonathan Chase, Clerk

Dec 30, 1777

This Roll accounts right and amount  
to Thirteen hundred & thirty-seven pounds  
3 shillings & eight pence

Jonathan Gilman, Junr

State of New Hampshire

Dec 30, 1777 The above named Jonathan Chase  
made oath to the truth & justice of this Roll

Coran N. Emery, Jus. Peace  
Dec 30, 1777 Read and order on the Treasurer  
for \$1033 13 8, the amount of this  
Roll.

Jonathan Chase

A true copy &c

S. Jonathan Gilman, Junr

State of New Hampshire, Secretary of  
State's Office Apr 25, 1841

I certify the foregoing to be a  
true transcript of the original of the  
whole of said original, the same  
having been examined & compared by  
me. The original contains no  
material alteration of any kind which  
are not represented in this transcript.  
The original may be found in Vol 1  
Book C of the Records returned to  
this office from the War Office  
Jan'y, A. D. 1841. In tes-  
timony of the foregoing I have  
hereunto affixed the seal of  
said State.

Joseph Stevens, Jr  
Secretary of State



Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regt. of N. H. Militia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of New Hampshire Militia  
commanded by Major Francis Smith.

Marched from Cornish & Towns  
adjacent to reinforce the garrison  
at Ticonderoga on the Alarm  
June 27<sup>th</sup> & July 4<sup>th</sup> 1777

Amount 1494 - 8 - 4

Ferriage of 156 & 2 horses  
twice over Connecticut River  
@ 2 d.

Making roll & copy 2 - 2

A journey from Fairfield  
to Exeter to settle this roll  
Horse 120 miles @  $\frac{1}{8}$  £ 6  
myself 10 days @  $\frac{1}{8}$  10 - 0 - 0

Including my exp. £ 510 - 0 - 0  
This is a true roll  
attest Francis Smith Major.

In Committee on Claims

Exeter 24<sup>th</sup> Jan'y 1778

This roll amounting  
to Five hundred & ten pounds is right etc.  
Jan'y 24<sup>th</sup> 1778 Joseph

Major Francis Smith made solemn  
oath to the truth of this roll before  
Jan. 24<sup>th</sup> 1778. M. Weare, J. W. P.

Rec'd an order on the Treasurer for Five  
hundred & nine pounds, nineteen shillings & nine  
pence being in full for this roll.

Francis Smith, Major.

A true copy &c  
of Josiah, Gilman, Junr

State of New Hampshire,  
Secretary of State's Office, June 20<sup>th</sup> 1842  
I certify the foregoing to be  
a true & correct transcript of the  
original & of the whole of said  
original - the same having been  
examined & compared by me.

The original contains no marks  
or alterations of any kind which are  
not represented in this transcript.  
& may be found in Vol. I. Book 6,  
page 19 of the records returned to  
this office from the War Office,  
Jan'y 1841.

In testimony whereof I  
have hereunto affixed the  
Seal of said State.

Josiah Stevens, Jr.  
Secretary of State.



Pay Roll of Col John Chase's  
Regiment of New Hampshire Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Abstract of a Pay Roll of Col John  
Chase's Regiment of New Hampshire  
Militia, marched from Portsmouth and  
other towns adjacent for Concord  
on the alarms June 27 to  
July 4, 1777.

Amount	\$ 1174.84
Ferriage 136 men, 2,3	
Horses twice over, connecti-	
cut River & 2 <sup>d</sup>	3.98

Mullin

# Chase's Regiment

N. H. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Staff and Ration Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

This is a Staff and Ration Roll of the officers and staff of the Chase's Regiment, N. H. Militia, who served in the Northern Campaign of 1777.

Regiment	146.	0.	6.
No. Rations	913.		
Company	30.	8.	8.
Whole Regiment	176.	9.	1.
Wages	87.	2.	3.
Provisions	90.	6.	0.
Shirley's	100.	0.	0.
From Webster & Co.			

In Committee on Claims,  
 Capitol Hill, Oct. 1778, this roll  
 is for the first time  
 included in the records.  
 Six Shillings  
 for the Committee.  
 Received by the Treasurer  
 of the House of Representatives.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.  
 R. & P. 431,372.



1778

37221133

6  
9  
3

By order of the 7th 1778 I have  
the within named  
Dated Nebraska made with  
to the North and South  
the within and to have  
subscribed

Before me with full power  
Witness my hand and seal  
this 7th day of June 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Handwritten notes at the top of the page, including "The 1st Regt. of the 1st Div. of the Continental Army" and "Pay Roll for the month of June 1777".*

60	Private	10	10
2	Private	10	10
76	Private	10	10
84	Private	10	10
7	Private	10	10
34	Private	10	10
1	Private	10	10
12	Private	10	10
			<u>34 17 4</u>

*Handwritten notes below the table, including "The 1st Regt. of the 1st Div. of the Continental Army" and "Pay Roll for the month of June 1777".*

*Handwritten notes below the table, including "The 1st Regt. of the 1st Div. of the Continental Army" and "Pay Roll for the month of June 1777".*

*Handwritten notes below the table, including "The 1st Regt. of the 1st Div. of the Continental Army" and "Pay Roll for the month of June 1777".*

*Handwritten notes below the table, including "The 1st Regt. of the 1st Div. of the Continental Army" and "Pay Roll for the month of June 1777".*



\_\_\_\_\_

*Col Jonathan Chase's  
Regt New Hampshire Militia*

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll for six men in Col  
Jonathan Chase's Regiment of  
Volunteers from Septem<sup>r</sup> 22, 1777  
to Octobr 22 following Omitted  
in his General Roll*

*Whole Amount \$42.5,6.*

*This is a true Roll.*

*Test Reuben Jerrald Lieut.*

*Copy Examined  
Joseph Gilman*

*Wm. B. Gilman*



# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

*Capt Jonathan Chandler's*

Co.,

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 43/372*

004

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

*Capt. Jonathan Chandler's*

Co.,

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

*P. R. 43/372*





37221134

37221134

37221134

Receipt  
Jonathan Chandler Esq.

In Committee On  
Clipping Books December  
31 1777

This Bill amount  
to a two hundred and  
seven pounds and nine  
pence is right and  
true  
Wm Taylor Esq. Secy  
for the Committee.

State of New Hampshire  
January 1st 1778  
Capt. Wm. Smith  
of the Militia of the County of  
Rockingham being called  
before me the undersigned

Justice of the Peace for the County  
of Rockingham on the 1st day of  
January 1778. Received  
of the Treasurer for the amount of this  
Bill  
Jonathan Chandler

Copy of the  
Bill of the Committee



✓ 1a  
**CAPTIONS  
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Chase's Regiment*  
*New Hampshire Militia*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

✓  
**See also**

Capt. Solo<sup>r</sup> Chase's Co. Col. Jonathan  
Chase's Regt. N. H. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Master (G.) Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

A list of the names of men  
of men serving at the  
Chase's in the service of the  
United States belonging to  
Capt. Solo<sup>r</sup> Chase's Compa-  
ny in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment in the years 1776, 1777

W. F. Taylor

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.



Copy of the original roll  
of the 1st Mass. Regt. N.H. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

to the (Ex. Sec. Roll)

CAPTION OF ROLL

Original and Ex. Sec. Roll  
of the 1st Mass. Regt. N.H. Militia  
in the service of the United States of America  
in October A.D. 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Frank C. Lee, Nov 1

**CAPTION OF ROLL**

*Wm. Smith, Agent from Hon<sup>r</sup> of  
Capt. Geo. W. Mason's Regt. in  
1867. and was taken in the  
month of March 1867.  
New York in the service of the  
United States of America  
on 10 June 1786.*

W. T. Simpson.

(545b)

[ OVER. ]

**Copyist.**



REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Capt. Solomon Chase's Co.

Chase's Regt. N.H. Militia.

( )

and  
Muster ~~Roll~~ Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster and pay roll of men in  
Capt. Solo Chase's Company Col.  
Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militi  
scouting and guarding public  
stores in the town of Cornish in  
the service of the United States  
raised by advice of the Militia  
officers and select men of said  
town in Sept. 1780 for the term  
of two months.

(dated) Cornish Sept. 31 1791.

Myrtin

~~CONFEDERATE~~  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Capt. Solomon Chase's Co.

Chase's Regt. N.H. Militia.

Return of Guard

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station Cornish Dec. 15, 1778.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.



~~CONFEDERATE~~  
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)  
Capt. Solomon Chase's Co.  
Chase's Regiment N.H. Militia

Muster and Pay Roll.

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1776 186  
(not dated)

shows station

going to Ticonderaga in

November last 1776.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

2

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLL

OF THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AS

*Capt. Joshua Ayward*

Co.,

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38





11130

[illegible]

to be a primary  
reference to the Bureau  
to get the time & record  
the primary record. I.O.L. to  
be a primary record.  
I.O.L. to be a primary  
record of the line.



3

✓ **CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ROLLS**  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

*Capt. John Willoughby's*

Co.,

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: *Q. 43.372.*

Capt John Willoughby's Co.  
 Chester Regiment N. H. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll \*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain  
 John Willoughby's Co.  
 pay of 100 men in the  
 Chester Regiment during  
 the month of August 1777  
 the which Company was  
 from Plymouth to the  
 adjacent in Sep<sup>r</sup> 1777 to the  
 assistance of our northern  
 army under the command of  
 Major General Gates.

Amount Paid 143. 9. 2.  
 Travel to Manchester  
 132 1/2 40. 4. 9  
 Travel home at  
 2d per mile 28 19 23. 9. 10  
 Whole amount 207. 3. 9  
 By month December 29<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 John Willoughby, Capt.

Capt. 88 } Plymouth December 29<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Then the foregoing Captain  
 John Willoughby personally  
 appeared before me & made  
 solemn oath that the forego-  
 ing Roll by him subscribed.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an  
 original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
 R. & P. 431,352.

Received

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

63

63

37221135

is just and true according  
to the best of his knowledge  
Samuel Emerson  
I have all amount of two  
hundred and seven pounds  
three shillings and nine  
pence. With the other  
things are entered in a staff roll  
made up by Lieut and Dr. J. C.  
Webster  
Examined Joseph Gilman

Amount of the roll  
brought over £207. 3. 9.  
3 shillings and nine pence  
160 shillings at 6d. 12. 0. 0.  
£219. 3. 9.  
Examined Joseph Gilman

Rec'd and enter on the Treasur  
er for the above sum  
David Webster

Amount brought down £219. 3. 9.  
Ferryage of 24 Men & their  
horses & collection meet  
with River at 4d. 0. 18. 0.  
£220. 1. 9

Rec'd the above David Webster  
Copy Ex'd J. Gilman Junr



3  
Abbot. William

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

2

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*17<sup>m</sup> Abbot*  
Appears with the rank of *sergt.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched  
from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join  
the northern Continental Army near Saratoga  
and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't,  
Sept., 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept. 17*, 1777.  
Entry *Sept. 22*, 17.  
Discharge *Oct. 22*, 17.  
Time in service *1 mo. 1 day*  
Rate per month *24.18*  
Amount wages *5.10 3.*  
Travel out to Manchester *123* miles  
at *3d* per mile *1-10*  
Travel home *80* miles at *2d* per  
mile *1-3-4*  
Whole amount *7-4*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(5457)

*R. A. A. A.*

Copyist.

4  
Adams. Oliver

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: *Rev. 4-1-1772*

See also .....



A Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Oliver Adams

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 30*, 1777

Time of discharge *June 16*, 1777

Time in service *1 mo 0 d*

Rate per month *£ 4 10*

Amount wages *£ 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *94* miles, at *3d* per  
mile *£ 2 12 6*

Travel home *54* miles, at *2* per mile, allow-  
ing 2-days provision *£ 0 9*

Rations due No. *...* to the officers, at

*8d*

Whole amount *£ 7 2 6*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Pagan*

Copyist.

18

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Enoch Poor Addanna*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col° Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>l</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Nov. 11, 17*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(54<sup>m</sup>)

*Enoch Poor*  
Copyist.

4-a

Addams, Oliver

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Adams, Oliver



5.  
Aldrich, Nathan

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi | Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

A | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Nathan Aldrich

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Oyster Dec 30, 1777*

Time of discharge *June 18, 1777*

Time in service *1 mo 12 d*

Rate per month *£ 4 . 10*

Amount wages *£ 6 . 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *102* miles, at *3d* per  
mile *£ 1 . 5 . 6*

Travel home *62* miles, at *1/2* per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0 . 10 . 4*

Rations due No. to the officers, at  
*8d*

Whole amount *£ 7 . 1 . 10*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(5-15)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

5-a

Ambrose, Samuel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372.

See also



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Chamberlain*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain John Willoughby's Company of Volunteers in Col. Chase's Regiment, Commanded by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Genl Whipple, which Company marched from Plymouth and the Towns Adjacent in Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1777, to the Assistance of our northern Army under the command of Major General Gates,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

*Plymouth  
November 29, 1777*

Entry

*Sept. 23, 17*

discharge

*Oct. 23, 17*

Time in Service

*1 mth 4 days*

Rate per month

*10.00*

Amount Wages

*5.00*

Travel to Manchester by  
way of Otter creek at  
3d per mile

*100 10 00*

Travel home at 2d per mile

*100 10 00*

Whole Amount

*105.00*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

Ames, David

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private, 1st Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	20
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

II.  
itia.

A

Chase's Regiment.

David Ames

Appears with the rank of

Plut

on the

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folson's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Or later Dec 30, 1777*

Time of discharge *June 8, 1777*

Time in service *1 mo 12 d*

Rate per month *£4. 10*

Amount wages *£6. 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *112* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£3. 6*

Travel home *72* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£0. 12*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount *£10. 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Ragan*

(545i)

Copyist.



Ames Thomas  
Cl. [illegible]

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Madison 1777

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Discharg'd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>l</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

A

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Thaddeus Ames

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct. Dec: 30, 1777*

Time of discharge

*June 16, 1777*

Time in service

*1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month

*£ 4. 10*

Amount wages

*£ 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga

*112* miles, at 3d per

mile

*£ 1. 8. 0*

Travel home

*72* miles, at 2. per mile, allow-

ing 2 days provision

*£ 0 12*

Rations due No.

to the officers, at

8d

Whole amount

*£ 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Pagan



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
\_\_\_\_\_ miles, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Andrews, John

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17

Entry , 17

Discharge , 17

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles , amount

Whole amount

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.



Andrews, Nathaniel

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

NUMBERS.

CARD

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nathaniel Andrews

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-

inforce the army at *Ticonderoga*, engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Grafton* *Jan'y 29, 1777.*

Time in service

*22* days.

Rate per month

*140*

Amount of wages

*1,94*

Travel, 2d per mile

*140 1,34*

Rations

Whole amount

*2,128*

Remarks:

*W. W. W. W.*

9-a

Arvin, David

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. O. 43, 252.

See also



*A*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*David Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll \*

*Company raised at Oxford and the Towns Adjacent (in the County of Grafton) and embodied in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, which Company march'd to reinforce the Continental Army at Hudsons River Near Stillwater September, 1777,*

(Revolutionary War)

dated	<i>September 3.</i>	<i>1777.</i>
Entry	<i>Sept 20.</i>	<i>17.</i>
discharge	<i>Sept 20.</i>	<i>17.</i>
Rate per month	<i>4.</i>	<i>17.</i>
Time in Service	<i>20.</i>	<i>17.</i>
Amount Wages	<i>4.</i>	<i>17.</i>
Travel to Manchester at 3d per mile	<i>18.</i>	<i>17.</i>
Travel from No. 4 home at 2d per mile	<i>40.</i>	<i>17.</i>
Whole Amount	<i>52.</i>	<i>17.</i>
Remarks:		

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Aspinwall; Talmon

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Female Female

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Salmon Aspinwall  
Capt

Appears with the rank of

Don Doll\*

Ray Roll

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

October Dec 30, 1777

Time of discharge

June 18, 1777

Time in service

1 mo 12 d

Rate per month

L 4. 10

Amount wages

L 6. 6

Travel to Ticonderoga

102 miles, at 3d per

mile

L 1. 5. 6

Travel home

62

miles, at 2 per mile, allow-

ing 2 days provision

L 0. 10. 4

Rations due No.

to the officers, at

8d

Whole amount

L 8. 1. 10

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Ray

(545i)

Copyist.



-11-a

*Babbet, Isaac*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

B | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Isaac Babbitt

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

Capt. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia  
Major Francis Smith  
commanded by  
Smith marched from Frenchtown & towns adjacent  
to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the  
Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 27*, 17*77*.  
Entry *June 27*, 17  
Discharge *July 3*, 17  
Time in service *7 days*  
Rate per month *74-10*  
Amount of wages *1-11-*  
Number rations  
Amount at 8d per single ration  
Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *38*, amount *6-18-9*  
Whole amount *1-19-7*  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

P.B.

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Isaac Babcock

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of Hampshire Militia, marched from Cor-  
tlandt on the  
of New  
mish and towns adjacent for the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777.

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*not dated*, 17

Sum due

*1.19.7*

Remarks:

*Mishlerman*



1.1-a  
Bailey, Solomon

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_:

Book Mark:

1.1-a

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Chase's Regiment.* **N. H. Militia.**

*Jonathan Miller*

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain Jonathan Chandler's Company raised at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the County of Grafton) and embodied in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, which Company march'd to reinforce the Continental Army at Hudsons River Near Stillwater September, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *October 3, 1777.*

*Sept. 25, 17*

*Oct 26, 17*

Entry

discharged

Rate per month

Time in Service

Amount Wages

Travel to Manchester

at 3d per mile

Travel from No. 4 home

at 2d per mile

Whole Amount

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

0 0 5

1-a

Baldwin, Jabez

Chase's Regiment

New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



P.B.

Chase's Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

Jabez Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$21.97*

Remarks:

*M. H. Leman*

13

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia

*Jabez Biddle*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Colo: Jonathan Chase's Regt of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarins June 27th & July 4th, 1777;

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Oct 10 1778* 1778

Entry *June 27* 17

Discharge *July 14* 17

Time in service *15 days*

Rate per month *24*

Amount of wages *2.30*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home;

miles *107*, amount *2.14*

Whole amount *4.44*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Baldwin, Thomas

Chase's Regiment

New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

BOARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Thomas B. [unclear]

Appears with the rank of [unclear] on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. John Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 1th, 1775.

**Revolutionary War.**

dated: *May 1st 1775*

Sum due: *12 1/2*

Remarks:

*Markham*

13

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Thomas Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *consignee* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Jan 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 1777.

Discharge *July 3*, 1777.

Time in service *7*

Rate per month *£ 6-0-0*

Amount of wages *1-8-0*

Number rations *14*

Amount at 8d per single ration *0-7-4*

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles, amount

Whole amount *1-11-4*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original-roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

0 0 6 5

Ball, Jonathan

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jonathan Ball  
Pr

Appears with the rank of on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated Nov dated , 17

Sum due \$ 4. 17. 1

Remarks :

Muhlman

Copyist

B | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Jonathan Ball  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *15 days*

Rate per month *£ 4-11-*

Amount of wages *2-5-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *12.5*, amount *2-13-1*

Whole amount *4-11-*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Barbarick, Ellis

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*E*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Ellis Barberick*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated

*Exeter Dec 30, 1777*

Time of discharge

*June 10, 1777*

Time in service

*1 mo 7 d*

Rate per month

*£4. 10*

Amount wages

*£5. 11*

Travel to Ticonderoga

*102* miles, at 3d per

mile

*£1. 5. 6*

Travel home

*62* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-

ing 2 days provision

*£0. 10. 4*

Rations due No.

to the officers, at

8d

Whole amount

*£11. 0. 10*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(5457)

*Dagan*

Copyist.

-16-a

Barron, Moses

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Invali | Invali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*B* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. II. Militia.**

*James Barron*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join the northern Continental Army near Saratoga and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't, Sept., 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept. 11, 1777*.

Entry *Sept. 22, 1777*.

Discharge *Sept. 20, 1777*.

Time in service *2 mo. 10 da.*

Rate per month *£ 4 - 0 - 0*

Amount wages *4 " 3 "*

Travel out to Manchester *120* miles

at *3d* per mile *3 - 6 - 0*

Travel home *80* miles at *2d* per

mile *1 - 6 - 0*

Whole amount *£ 6 - 4 - 0*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*R. A. Smith*  
Copyist.



16  
*Portlet Nathaniel*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*North to Newbury*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Roy<sup>al</sup>ton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*October*

*1780*, 1780.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages \_\_\_\_\_

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home \_\_\_\_\_

*80*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr. Mile \_\_\_\_\_

*15.2*

Totall each Man \_\_\_\_\_

*4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

11

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*10th March*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to Newbury in the service of the United States of America in March, A. Domini 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *6th* \_\_\_\_\_, 17*81*.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages *21* \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home *10* \_\_\_\_\_

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *3* \_\_\_\_\_

Total each man *1* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Taylor*



16-2  
*Parlet. Peuben*

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK :

See also

**N. H.  
Militia.**

## Muster and Pay Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton and Newbury in the Service of the United States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated June 1  
1868, 17

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages: \_\_\_\_\_

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out &amp; Home 52

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile 1.1

Total each Man .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List \_\_\_\_\_

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge have Rec'd  
the Quantity of Powder Enx<sup>t</sup> to our names which  
we Promis to be accomptabel for as witness our  
hands."

List dated

10/11/18, 1780.

Oz.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(552)

**Copyist.**



16-C  
Bartlet, Thomas

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 40. 3, 3, 2.

See also

2

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Thomas Byrd*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain John Willoughby's Company of Vol-  
unteers in Col. Chase's Regiment, Commanded  
by Brig<sup>de</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Whipple, which Company  
marched from Plymouth and the Towns Ad-  
jacent in Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1777, to the Assistance of our  
northern Army under the command of Major  
General Gates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Plymouth,*  
*December 27, 1777.*

Entry *Sept 23, 1777.*

discharge *Oct 18, 1777.*

Time in Service *1 year 11 days*

Rate per month *13.*

Amount Wages *5. 11. 0.*

Travel to Manchester by  
way of Otter creek at *per 2. 1. 3.*  
3d per mile

Travel home at 2d per mile *per 7. 4. 2.*

Whole Amount *8. 10. 5.*

Remarks:

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Thomas Byrd*

Copyist.

1.7 3-4C  
*Basford, Joseph*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....



B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Barford

Appears with the rank of on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia; marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated 1601 dated, 17

Sum due 2. 2. 4

Remarks :

Muhlman

0082

*Bayter, Thomas*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Thomas Baxter,

Appears on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia, in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to reinforce  
the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October  
28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War.**

dated

, 17

(under the head of "Men and horses to carry  
baggage.")

3 days himself @ 3/ 2 Horses  
3 pack 6 days @ 4/ 1. 13.

Muhlman



5084  
Bailey, Daniel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Emiel Quincy*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched  
from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join  
the northern Continental Army near Saratoga  
and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't,  
Sept., 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 17, 1777.*

Entry *Sept 20, 17*

Discharge *Oct 26, 17*

Time in service *25 days*

Rate per month *27*

Amount wages *3 50*

Travel out to Manchester *23* miles

at 3d per mile *69*

Travel home *80* miles at 2d-per

mile *1 60*

Whole amount *5 10*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Rantini*

(545i)

Copyist.

20  
Bailey, Moses,

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



73

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Leases Family*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join the northern Continental Army near Saratoga and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't, Sept., 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept. 11*, 1777.

Entry *Oct. 2*, 17

Discharge *Oct. 20*, 17

Time in service *25 days*

Rate per month *£ 7*

Amount wages *3*

Travel out to Manchester *120* miles

at *3d* per mile *1*

Travel home *80* miles at *2d* per

mile *3*

Whole amount *5*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5457)

*T. Am. m.*  
Copyist.

21-2  
*Bayley, Samuel*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

B

Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

Samuel Bayley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Pay Roll

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter Jan 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *15 days*

Rate per month *£4-10*

Amount of wages *2-5*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *107*, amount *2-4-7*

Whole amount *4-9-1*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Bayley

Appears with the rank of

on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Not dated

, 17

Sum due

\$ 4. 9. 7

Remarks:

Muhlman

21-2  
Beba, Sebe

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P + P. H. 3, 372.

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

*Libe. E. B. A.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain Jonathan Chandler's Company raised  
at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the  
County of Grafton) and embodied in Col. Jona-  
than Chase's Regiment of Militia, which Com-  
pany march'd to reinforce the Continental Army  
at Hudsons River Near Stillwater September,  
1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept. 3, 1777.*

Entry *Sept. 25, 17*

discharge *Sept. 30, 17*

Rate per month *7*

Time in Service *2*

Amount Wages *14*

Travel to Manchester  
at 3/ per mile *18 1-7-0*

Travel from No. 4 home  
at 2/ per mile *18 1-7-0*

Whole Amount *50 1-14-0*

Remarks :

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

22 21-a  
Belham. John

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Belham  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *Jan 27*, 17

Discharge *July 30*, 17

Time in service *4 days*

Rate per month *24-10-*

Amount of wages *6-12-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *30*, amount *-12-6*

Whole amount *14-18-*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545r)

Copyist.

23  
Bell. Andrew

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivalle. | Grivalle

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

43

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Matthew Cope*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join the northern Continental Army near Saratoga and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't, Sept., 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 1*, 1777.

Entry *Oct 2*, 17

Discharge *Oct 26*, 17

Time in service *25 days*

Rate per month *3 - 50*

Amount wages *3 - 50*

Travel out to Manchester *9 1/2* miles

at *3d* per mile *28 1/2*

Travel home *5 1/2* miles at *2d* per

mile *11*

Whole amount *7 - 11*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*P. A. M.*

(545/)

Copyist.

24  
Benedic Samuel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Abigail T. Chase*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join the northern Continental Army near Saratoga and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't, Sept., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 17*, 17

Entry *Sept 17*, 17

Discharge *Sept 17*, 17

Time in service *2 months*

Rate per month *2 4*

Amount wages *3 12*

Travel out to Manchester *2 2* miles

at *3d* per mile *3*

Travel home *2 2* miles at *2d* per

mile *2 2*

Whole amount *5 11*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

25  
*Bentin, Stephen*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Corporal* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated

, 17

Entry

, 17

Discharge

, 17

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles , amount

Whole amount

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Stephen Bentinck

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter June 27*, 1777.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 3*, 17.

Time in service *7*.

Rate per month *£ 4-14-*

Amount of wages *1-1-11.*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *45*, amount *0-18-9*

Whole amount *2-1-0*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.



B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Stephen Bentin

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter June 24*, 177*8*.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *1.7*

Rate per month *£ 4-14-*

Amount of wages *1-1-11*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *4.5*, amount *0-18-9*

Whole amount *2-1-0*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i).

Copyist.

B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Stephen Bentin

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 2.00*

Remarks :

*Winkelman*

23

26-a

Penton Stephen.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Penton Stephen.

26-a  
Bingham, Jon<sup>a</sup>

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



B | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Bingham  
Appears with the rank of Put on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Enter June 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *18 days*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *69*, amount *1-8-9*

Whole amount *2-12-9*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jona Bingham

Appears with the rank of on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *12, 12, 9*

Remarks :

Muhlman

27 26-a  
Blenis, Walter

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*B* | Chase's Regiment. | N. II. Militia.

Walter Blevins

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire, which Regiment went and reinforced the Northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated

*Ex clr Dec 30, 1777*

Time of discharge

*June 18, 1777*

Time in service

*1 mo 12 d*

Rate per month

*£ 4. 10*

Amount wages

*£ 6. 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga

*94* miles, at *3d* per

mile

*£ 1. 3. 6*

Travel home

*54* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-

ing 2 days provision

*£ 0. 9*

Rations due No.

to the officers, at

*8d*

Whole amount

*£ 7. 18. 6*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Raya*

(545)

Copyist.



Bliss, Azariah

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

Asariah Bliss

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathian Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Jan 20, 1778.

Entry Apr 27, 1778.

Discharge July 3, 1778.

Time in service 7 days

Rate per month £ 4-10

Amount of wages 1-1-

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles 38, amount 6-15-10

Whole amount 1-11-10

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

1800

B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Azariah Bliss  
Dr

Appears with the rank of

on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

11/11/1777

, 17

Sum due

£ 4 16 10

Remarks:

Muhlman

0 1 3  
Bliss, Daniel<sup>29</sup>

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Bliss, Daniel

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Daniel Bliss

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town Lebanon

Time in service 22 days.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel, 2d per mile

Rations

Whole amount

Remarks:

Muller

*P*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Bliss*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 18*, 1777

Time in service *1 mo 12 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 6. 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *102* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 3. 5. 6*

Travel home *62* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 10. 4*

Rations due No. to the officers, at  
8d

Whole amount *£ 14. 10*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

30  
Bliss, Constant

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

C - P 43. 25. 2.

See also



2

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jonathan Chase

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll \*

of Captain Jonathan Chandler's Company raised  
at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the  
County of Grafton) and embodied in Col. Jonathan  
Chase's Regiment of Militia, which Company march'd to reinforce the Continental Army  
at Hudsons River Near Stillwater September,  
1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept. 21, 1777*

Entry *Sept 23, 17*

discharge *Sept 26, 17*

Rate per month *7*

Time in Service *2*

Amount Wages *3*

Travel to Manchester  
at 3d per mile *7. 6*

Travel from No. 4 home  
at 2d per mile *14*

Whole Amount *17. 3*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Bliss, Ebenezer

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia which marched from Cornish in the State of New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined the Continental Army under General Gates near Saratoga,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Sept 11*, 17*77*.

Entry *11*, 17*77*.

Discharge *11*, 17*77*.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga *3d* per mile out, and *2d* home, miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bliss, Peletiah

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Justin E. Chase*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched  
from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join  
the northern Continental Army near Saratoga  
and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't,  
Sept., 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Entry

Discharge

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount wages

Travel out to Manchester

at 3d per mile

Travel home

mile

Whole amount

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Randall*

Copyist.

*Bliss, Stephen*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Stephen Bliss

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia, in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to reinforce  
the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October  
28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

(under the head of "Men and horses to carry  
baggage.")

3 Days himself 3 days.  
Apr 22 1777 1. 1.

Mulleman

B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Stephen Bliss

Appears with the rank of on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777;

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Not dated

, 17

Sum due

\$ 2, 12, 9

Remarks:

Muhlman



B | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Stephen Bliss  
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reenforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *July 4*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *74-16*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *69*, amount *1-8 9*

Whole amount *2-12 9*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

0 1 2 7

*Bloyce, Waller*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Muller Bloyce

Appears with the rank of on a

### Pay Roll

of men in Col. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of Volun-  
teers, omitted in his general roll,

**Revolutionary War,**

from Sept 22, 1776 to Oct 22, 17

Time of engagement, 17

Time of discharge, 17

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel, out at 3d., home at 2d. per mile  
miles

Whole amount \$1, 15, 7

Remarks:

Omitted in the Roll. A  
Return made of the above  
man by Capt Stearns near  
a year ago

Newbman

*Bloyce, Zadock*

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Zadock Bloyce  
Pr

Appears with the rank of on a

### Pay Roll

of men in Col. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of Volun-  
teers, omitted in his general roll,

**Revolutionary War,**

from Sept 22, 1777 to Oct 22, 1777.

Time of engagement Sept 22, 1777.

Time of discharge Oct 22, 1777.

Time in service 1.1

Rate per month £ 4. 10

Amount of wages 4. 13

Travel, out at 3d., home at 2d. per mile 2. 7. 11  
miles 115

Whole amount 7. 0. 11

Remarks:

William

0. 1. 3. 1.

*Blunt, Cornelius*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Cornelius Blunt

Appears with the rank of on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent, for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 2,129.*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

13

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Cornelius Blunt

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 11*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *\$ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *69*, amount *1-8-9*

Whole amount *\$ 3-12-7*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5457)

Copyist.



37

Barford. Joseph.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Bosford

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter, June 27*, 1777.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *£ 4 10*

Amount of wages *1 4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *45*, amount *18 9*

Whole amount *2 2 9*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Wood*

38  
Brarinerd, Israel

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

U. S. + Ph 3, 372.

See also

B.

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Abner Burriner

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Roll \*

of Captain John Willoughby's Company of Volunteers in Col. Chase's Regiment, Commanded by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Genl Whipple, which Company marched from Plymouth and the Towns Adjacent in Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1777, to the Assistance of our northern Army under the command of Major General Gates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Plymouth*  
*Recd*, 1777.  
Entry *Sept 25*, 17  
discharge *Oct 24*, 17  
Time in Service *1 mo. 1 day*  
Rate per month *14*  
Amount Wages *15 00 00*  
Travel to Manchester by way of Otter creek at *3d* per mile *2 1 3*  
Travel home at *2d* per mile *1 4 2*  
Whole Amount *8 11 11*

Remarks :

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.



39  
Brecknell, Nathaniel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

40  
Brewer, Ebenezer

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

40  
Brewer, Ebenezer

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Elmazer Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due

*\$ 1.13. 6*

Remarks:

*M. Leman*

B | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Ebenezer Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Oct 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 18*, 1777.

Time in service *mo 2d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 6. 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *90* miles, at *3d* per  
mile *£ 1. 2. 6*

Travel home *50* miles, at *2* per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 8. 4*

Rations due No. to the officers, at  
*8d*

Whole amount *£ 7. 6. 10*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

B | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Ebenezer Brewster*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 27*, 177*8*.

Entry *June 27*, 17*77*.

Discharge *July 3*, 17*77*.

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Number rations

Amount at 8*d* per single ration

Travel at 3*d* per mile out and 2*d* per mile home,

miles *30*, amount *12-6*

Whole amount

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
\_\_\_\_\_ miles, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.



40 a

Brewer, Ebenezer

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brewer, Ebenezer

0. 1. 4. 7.

*Bridgham, Isaac*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

B | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Isaac Bridgman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Pay Roll

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reenforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 10*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17.

Discharge *July 11*, 17.

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *£ 4-11*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *80*, amount *1-13 4*

Whole amount *2-17 4*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Isaac Bridgman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Nov dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 2.17, 4*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*



B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Isaac Bridgman

Appears with the rank of *Pr 2* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Hamover*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month

*40*

Amount of wages

*1, 7, 4*

Travel, 2d per mile

*128 1, 0, 10*

Rations

Whole amount

*2, 10, 2*

Remarks:

*Mark Leman*

2 42-a  
Bridgman, Elisha

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Elisha Bridgman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*

1777

Sum due

*2.4.10*

Remarks:

Mukleman

B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Elisha Bridgman

Appears with the rank of

Put on a

Pay Roll

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter Jan 24, 1778

Entry

June 27, 17

Discharge

July 3, 17

Time in service

7 days

Rate per month

24-10

Amount of wages

1-1

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles 56, amount 1-6 1/4

Whole amount

2-1-10

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5457)

Copyist.



42-a  
Bridgman Isaac

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bridgham Isaac

42-2  
Bridgman, John

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Bridgman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Amherst*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month

*40*

Amount of wages

*1.74*

Travel, 2d per mile

*28 1.010*

Rations

Whole amount

*2.752*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Bridgman

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$ 2.18, 1/2*

Remarks:

*H. H. H. H. H.*



B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Bridgman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Nov. 1st*

, 17

Sum due

*\$1,19.9*

Remarks:

*Mark Leman*

B | Chase's Regiment. | N. II. Militia.

John Bridgman  
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 24*, 17*81*.

Entry *July 4*, 17*81*.

Discharge *July 11*, 17*81*.

Time in service

Rate per month *7 4 - 14 -*

Amount of wages *1 - 05 -*

Number rations

Amount at 8*d* per single ration

Travel at 3*d* per mile out and 2*d* per mile home,

miles *80*, amount *1 - 13 4*

Whole amount *2 - 18 4*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Bridgman  
Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 27, 1777.

Entry June 27, 1777.

Discharge July 3, 1777.

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles 45, amount 1-18-4

Whole amount

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

44  
Brigham, Abner

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



29

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Abner Brigham

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Dec 30, 1777.*

Time of discharge *June 18, 1777*

Time in service *1 mo 2 d*

Rate per month *\$11.18*

Amount wages *\$6.17.2*

Travel to Ticonderoga *100* miles, at *3d* per  
mile *\$3.5*

Travel home *60* miles, at *2* per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *\$1.10*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at

*8d*

Whole amount *18 12 2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

Oasis 7.14.  
mil

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Brigham, Leon T.

(Name.)

Lieut. L. E. Brigham

(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The above named  
Sergeant appears without  
CO on a Pay roll of  
Colo Jonathan Chasie  
Rego N. H. Dix  
went and resided in the  
Northern Continental  
Army at Anderson  
May 1877.

Discharged June 18 1877

In service 12 mo 12 days  
No other record

9-2  
Johnson  
T.H.S.

P. R. Div. -

Any record, Mass.

345

52

None found

400

Johnson

7/1

Sept. 25, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Charles A. Brigham,

R. F. D. 4,

Morrisville, Vermont.

The records show that one Abner Brigham served in the revolutionary war as a sergeant in Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia which reinforced the northern Continental Army at Concord on May 7, 1777. The date of his enlistment or the company in which he served is not stated. He was discharged from service June 18, 1777, after having served one month and twelve days.

Neither the name Abner Brigham nor the name Samuel Cooke has been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Massachusetts or Continental troops, said war. The records show that a number of soldiers named Samuel Cook served in said war as members of different organizations of Massachusetts troops, but in the absence of a statement showing the names of some of the officers under whom or the designation of the organization in which the subject of inquiry served, the Department is unable to identify any one of them with the subject of inquiry.

The seal and envelope received with this letter is herewith returned.

*H. H. Can*  
The Adjutant General

The



45  
Bingham, Isaac.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Chase's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Isaac Brigham

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire, which Regiment went and reinforced the Northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *Oct 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 18*, 1777

Time in service *mo 12 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 6. 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *12* miles, at 3d per mile *£ 1. 8. 0*

Travel home *72* miles, at 2 per mile, allowing 2 days provision *£ 0. 12*

Rations due No. to the officers, at 8d

Whole amount *£ 8. 6*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Ragan*

46  
Brigham, Samuel.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.



Brown. Bryant. (1)

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & O. 43

See also

13

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Enoch Poor*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>l</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Nov 11, 1777*, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

25

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Regimental Dragoon

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Oct 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 16*, 1777.

Time in service *1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month *£ 4 10*

Amount wages *£ 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *90* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1 6*

Travel home *50* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 1 8*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d,

Whole amount *£ 10 10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Pager*

#7a

(2)

*Brown, Bryant*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages \_\_\_\_\_

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home \_\_\_\_\_

2<sup>d</sup> Pr<sup>y</sup> Mile \_\_\_\_\_

Totall each Man \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



✓ 48  
*Brown, Josiah, Jr*

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*731272*

See also

B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Levi H. Brown*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain John Willoughby's Company of Volunteers in Col. Chase's Regiment, Commanded by Brig<sup>d</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Whipple, which Company marched from Plymouth and the Towns Adjacent in Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1777, to the Assistance of our northern Army under the command of Major General Gates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 17*  
*Sept 17*, 1777:  
Entry *Sept 23*, 17  
discharge *Oct 28*, 17  
Time in Service *1 mo 10 days*  
Rate per month *10*  
Amount Wages *10*  
Travel to Manchester by way of Otter creek at 3d per mile *2 1/2*  
Travel home at 2d per mile *1 1/2*  
Whole Amount *13 1/2*  
Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Levi H. Brown*



49  
Brown. Thomas

Box Number, 49-a

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi I. Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

49-a  
*Brown Zudock*

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Brown Zudock*

49-a.  
*Browne, Zadock*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD. NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_



B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Budock Browne*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due

*\$ 1.19, 9*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Zadock Brown

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *October 20*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *June 3*, 17

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *\$4-11/-*

Amount of wages *1-1/-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *45* - amount *4-18/-*

Whole amount *1-11/-*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

50a

*Prus. Ebner*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

*Ch*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Charles Bruser*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to Newbury in the service of the United States of America in March, A. Domini 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *1<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1781*  
*Dec<sup>r</sup> 3*, 1781.

Days Service *4*

Wages *6<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>*

Miles Travel out & Home *70*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *11<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>*

Total each man *17<sup>s</sup>*

Remarks:



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royaltou  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17<sup>th</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

Days<sup>a</sup> Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages \_\_\_\_\_

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home \_\_\_\_\_

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile \_\_\_\_\_

Totall each Man \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Box 51-a

Bucknal, Nat

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nat Buckwalter

Appears with the rank of on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 2.1/10*

Remarks :

Mulleman

13 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Nathan Bucknall

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Jan 28*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 3*, 17.

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *£4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *50*, amount *1-0-10*

Whole amount *2-1-10*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



51-a

Bucknell Nathan

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bucknal Nat

52 Division Number 51-a

Bugby, Amasa.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal:

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Amasa Fernald

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join the northern Continental Army near Saratoga and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't, Sept., 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept. 1*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept. 2*, 17

Discharge *Sept. 25*, 17

Time in service *25 days*

Rate per month *£ 4*

Amount wages *3. 8*

Travel out to Manchester *25* miles

at 3*d* per mile *7 - 3 - 0*

Travel home *5.5* miles at 2*d* per

mile *9 - 2*

Whole amount *5 - 11 - 3*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Franklin*  
Copyist.

Bullock, Hezekiah

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Aizekiah Bullock*

Appears with the rank of *Pt 1* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Nov dated*, 17

Sum. due *\$ 2.13, 2*

Remarks:

6

*Muhlman*

31 Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Hezekiah Bullock*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *inserted June 22*, 1778 .

Entry *July 4*, 17 .

Discharge *July 11*, 17 .

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *4-16*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *70*, amount *1-4-2*

Whole amount *2-13-2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Hezekiah Bullock*

0.1.2.6  
4  
Bullock, Simon

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

03

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Simon Bullock

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire, who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Grafton June 27 1777.*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *1.9.4*

Travel, 2d per mile *2.40 1.1.4*

Rations

Whole amount *2.12.5*

Remarks:

*Mullman*



B

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Simon Bullock

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l.  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Exeter Dec 30, 1777*

Time of discharge

*June 18, 1777*

Time in service

*1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month

*£ 4. 10*

Amount wages

*£ 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga

*102 miles, at 3d per*

mile

*£ 1. 5. 6*

Travel home

*62 miles, at 2 per mile, allow-*

ing 2 days provision

*£ 0. 10. 4*

Rations due No.

to the officers, at

8d

Whole amount

*£ 7. 15. 10*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Ragan*

(5457)

Copyist.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Simone B. Black

## List\*

“The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>1</sup>”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not listed, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

**Number of record:**

1

(545m)

**Copyist.**

Burbank, Gershom

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. 1. P. 43, 2, 2.

See also

72

Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

*William Pittman*

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a

**Staff and Ration Roll\***

of the Officers in Col<sup>d</sup> David Hobart's & Col<sup>d</sup> Israel Morey's Regiments in the New Hamp<sup>d</sup> Militia, who joined Col<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Chase's Regiment & march'd to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga September, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 1777*

Entry	<i>Sept 1777</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1777</i>
discharge	<i>Sept 1777</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>1777</i>
Time in Service	<i>Sept 1777</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>8</i>
Rate per month	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>8</i>
Amount Wages	<i>17</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>8</i>

Rations:		<i>28</i>	
Whole N <sup>o</sup>		<i>8</i>	
N <sup>o</sup> Rec <sup>d</sup>		<i>5</i>	<i>1</i>
N <sup>o</sup> due		<i>3</i>	<i>7</i>
Amount at 8d		<i>3</i>	<i>8</i>
Whole Amount	<i>17</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>8</i>
Wages Rec <sup>d</sup>	<i>17</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>8</i>
balance due		<i>3</i>	<i>7</i>

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Burbank*

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut* on a

Pay Roll \*

of Captain John Willoughby's Company of Volunteers in Col. Chase's Regiment, Commanded by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Whipple, which Company marched from Plymouth and the Towns Adjacent in Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1777, to the Assistance of our northern Army under the command of Major General Gates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Plymouth  
December 27, 1777*

Entry

*Sept 25, 17*

discharge

*Oct 23, 17*

Time in Service

*1 mo 4 days*

Rate per month

*31*

Amount Wages

*31*

Travel to Manchester by  
way of Otter creek at  
3d per mile

Travel home at 2d per mile

Whole Amount

*62*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

55a

Gady. Charles

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Cook*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Cornish*  
*Dec 8*, 1780.

Days Service

Wages

*2 £ 3 s 4 d*

Rations

Miles Travel out & Home

*12 1/2*

2<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Mile

*1 2 3*

Totall each Man

*1 9*

Remarks:

*C. L. Senger*

0, 2, 0, 5

Cady, Elias (1)

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



C

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Elias Goodby

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire; who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*January 2*, 17

Town *Germish*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *1.94*

Travel, 2d per mile *100 16.8*

Rations

Whole amount *2.16*

Remarks:

*M. H. Leman*

56a

(2)

Cady, Elias

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Erin Buckley

## List

"We Whose Names are under written acknowlege  
have Re'd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon Chase the Quantity of  
poder Enex to our names which we Promis to be  
accomptable for."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(552)

**Copyist.**

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Chas. County*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>r</sup>  
Chase the Powder Enex'd to our Names which  
we Promise for to be Accountable for as Witness  
our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Feb 1788*, 1788.

Oz. Ounces \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**3**

(552)

Copyist.



*Cady, Elijah*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant*

*Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

60

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Elijah Cadiz

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$ 2.13, 10*

Remarks :

*W. H. C. C.*

C

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Oliver Ledy

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 22*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service

Rate per month *£ 8 2 6*

Amount of wages *2 - 3 - 2*

Number rations *16*

Amount at 8d per single ration *0 - 12 - 8*

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles , amount

Whole amount *2 - 13 - 10*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

3 2 3  
*Lady Nicholas* <sup>(11)</sup>

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....



6

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nicholas Cady

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due

*1,15,6*

Remarks :

*Wm. Cady*

C

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nicholas Cady  
Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 28*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *30*, amount *12-6*

Whole amount

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

58a  
*Cady. Nichols* (2)

**Chase's Regiment,  
 New Hampshire Militia.  
 (Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*11th*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages \_\_\_\_\_

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home \_\_\_\_\_

2<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Mile \_\_\_\_\_

Totall each Man \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Amos Cady*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under written acknowlege  
have Re'd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon Chase the Quantity of  
poder Enex to our names which we Promis to be  
accomptable for."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Remarks:

*Have a record*

Number of record:

**2**

(552)

Copyist.



7 2 19  
Wady Stephen (1)

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant I. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

See also

C | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Stephen Cady

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Oct 30*, 1777

Time of discharge *June 13*, 1777.

Time in service *1 mo 7 d*

Rate per month *\$11.18*

Amount wages *\$120.00*

Travel to Ticonderoga *90* miles, at 3d per  
mile *\$2.70*

Travel home *50* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *\$1.00*

Rations due No. *8d* to the officers, at

Whole amount *\$123.70*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*  
Copyist.

59 a

(2)

Cady, Stephen

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Myron Cady*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under written acknowledge  
have Re'd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon Chase the Quantity of  
poder Enex to our names which we Promis to be  
accomptable for."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: *See record*

Number of record: \_\_\_\_\_

2

(552)

Copyist.

0 2 2 3

*Calkins, John*  
Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



61

Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

John Watkins

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$2.08*

Remarks:

*Wm Leman*

C Chase's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

John Calkins

Appears with the rank of Capt on a Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter June 27, 1777.

Entry June 27, 1777.

Discharge July 3, 1777.

Time in service 7

Rate per month £ 4. 14

Amount of wages 1 1 11

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles 45, amount 1 11 9

Whole amount 2 12 10

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

*Canaan, William*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

C

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Curran

Appears with the rank of on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Not dated

, 17

Sum due

1, 14, 0

Remarks:

Mukeman

Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Wm Canaan*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Pay Roll

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Ex. 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 30*, 17

Time in service *4 days*

Rate per month *1/4*

Amount of wages *1.12*

Number rations

Amount at 8/ per single ration

Travel at 3/ per mile out and 2/ per mile home,

miles *30*, amount *1.12*

Whole amount *2.24*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



626  
Warpenter Jesse

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grivalle

Grivalle

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

*6.* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*esse Carpenter*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join the northern Continental Army near Saratoga and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't, Sept., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 17*, 1777  
Entry *Oct 2*, 17  
Discharge *Oct 2*, 17  
Time in service *25 days*  
Rate per month *£4 - 5*  
Amount wages *3 " 10 95*  
Travel out to Manchester *95* miles  
at 3d per mile *1 " 3 9*  
Travel home *75* miles at 2d per  
mile *9 " 2*  
Whole amount *5 " 10 100*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5457)

*Rankin*

Copyist.

23 - 63-a

Wase. James.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

James Chase  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Jan 20*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 1777.

Discharge *July 11*, 1777.

Time in service *41* days.

Rate per month *4 11*

Amount of wages *1 4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *45*, amount *£ 11 9*

Whole amount *£ 2 14*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

63-a

Cass, Nason

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal      Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. P. 2, 2, 7, 7

See also



Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

*Asen Gilds*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain John Willoughby's Company of Vol-  
unteers in Col. Chase's Regiment, Commanded  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Whipple, which Company  
marched from Plymouth and the Towns Ad-  
jacent in Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1777, to the Assistance of our  
northern Army under the command of Major  
General Gates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Entry

discharge

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount Wages

Travel to Manchester by  
way of Otter creek at  
3<sup>d</sup> per mile

Travel home at 2<sup>d</sup> per mile

Whole Amount

Remarks:

\*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 43,372.

63-a  
Cate, James (1)

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private      Private

CARD NUMBERS,

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

61

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Time & Date  
P 2

Appears with the rank of on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 22.9.*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

64a

Cate. James

(21)

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Cole*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to Newbury in the service of the United States of America in March, A. Domini 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *601.12.11*

*Dec 8*, 1780.

Days Service *1*

Wages *1 1/2 1/2 1/2*

Miles Travel out & Home *20*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *1 1/2 1/2*

Total each man *1 3/4 1/2*

Remarks:

*C. J. Cole*



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

1780

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages \_\_\_\_\_

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home \_\_\_\_\_

2<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Mile \_\_\_\_\_

Totall each Man \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

55  
Chamberlin, Benjamin

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi | Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

65a  
Chamberlain Joseph

Chase's Regt.

N. H. Militia

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181356	20.
2. 39181326	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Chase's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Joseph Chamberlin

Private.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER AND PAY ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Chase's Company, Col.  
Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
Scouting and guarding Public Stores in  
the town of Cornish, in the service of  
the United States, raised in Sept.  
1780, for the term of two months.

Roll dated Cornish, Sept. 3, 1791.

Months service.....

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.



C

Chase's Regiment

N.H.  
Militia.

Joseph Chambelin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Guard raised in Cornish and  
put under the direction of the  
Committee and the term served  
as a guard.

Return dated Cornish, Dec. 15, 1778.

Days

Weeks

Fortnights

Months

2

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

65a

*Chamberlain, Thomas*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK :

See also

61

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Simon Chamberlain*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to Newbury in the service of the United States of America in March, A. Domini 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Nov 18* \_\_\_\_\_  
*Dec 8*, 1781.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_ *3* \_\_\_\_\_

Wages \_\_\_\_\_ *1.15* \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home \_\_\_\_\_ *60* \_\_\_\_\_

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile \_\_\_\_\_ *10* \_\_\_\_\_

Total each man \_\_\_\_\_ *10* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*W. L. Chase*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17<sup>th</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages \_\_\_\_\_

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home \_\_\_\_\_

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile \_\_\_\_\_

Totall each Man \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Wm Chamberlain

## List

“ We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge have Rec'd  
the Quantity of Powder Enext<sup>t</sup> to our names which  
we Promis to be accoumptabel for as witness our  
hands.”

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

17

0%, -

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

33

(552)

**Copyist.**



Next Number, 66-a 1

66  
*Chandler, David*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

61

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$ 1.19.9*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

60

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Adirondack Jan 28 1777*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month

*40*

Amount of wages

*1.9.4*

Travel, *2d* per mile

*128 1.0.10*

Rations

Whole amount

*2 10.2*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*David W. Chase*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Sept 31*, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_.

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_.

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

6

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exp. Jan 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 3*, 17.

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *£4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *45*, amount *0 18-9*

Whole amount *1-17-9*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



Next Number, 66-b 66-a

Chandler, Hill

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. P. 3/37 70

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Amos Chandler*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain Jonathan Chandler's Company raised  
at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the  
County of Grafton) and embodied in Col. Jonathan  
Chase's Regiment of Militia, which Company march'd  
to reinforce the Continental Army at Hudsons River  
Near Stillwater September, 1777,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated *Sept. 31*, 1777

Entry *Sept. 25*, 1777

discharge *Oct. 28*, 1777

Rate per month *4* *12*

Time in Service *2*

Amount Wages *7* *0* *0*

Travel to Manchester at 3d per mile *108* *17* *0*

Travel from No. 4 home at 2d per mile *54* *10* *0*

Whole Amount *8* *17* *0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

2

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Amos Chandler*  
Copyist.

Chandler, Jonathan

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain - Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

**Book Mark:**

## See also

*Chase's Regiment.*

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Jonathan Spencer*

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

**Staff and Ration Roll \***

of the Officers in Col<sup>o</sup> David Hobar<sup>o</sup>s & Col<sup>o</sup> Israel Morey's Regiments in the New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Militia, who joined Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Chase's Regiment & march'd to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga September, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *October*

Entry *July 7, 1778*

discharge *Sept 22, 1777*

Time in Service *2 Days*

Rate per month *2*

Amount Wages *2*

Rations:

Whole N<sup>o</sup> *2*

N<sup>o</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> *2*

N<sup>o</sup> due *2*

Amount at 8d *2*

Whole Amount *2*

Wages Rec<sup>d</sup> *2*

balance due *2*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

6

Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

Jonathan Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain Jonathan Chandler's Company raised at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the County of Grafton) and embodied in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, which Company march'd to reinforce the Continental Army at Hudsons River Near Stillwater September, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 31* 1777

Entry *Sept 25*, 17

discharge *Sept 26*, 17

Rate per month *22*

Time in Service *1. 2*

Amount Wages *2. 16. 3*

Travel to Manchester }  
at 3d per mile }

Travel from No. 4 home } *(Vermont)*  
at 2d per mile }

Whole Amount *2. 16. 3*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.



66-6.  
*Chandler, William*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

C

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Put.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *September 20*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 3*, 17.

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *\$4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *45*, amount *0-18-9*

Whole amount *1-14-9*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Wm. Chandler*

(545i)

Copyist.

61

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due

*\$ 119.9*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

68  
Whapin, Sewal

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_.

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_.

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

68  
Chapin, William

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali | Privali

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia which marched from Cornish in the State of New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined the Continental Army under General Gates near Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 3, 1777.

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home, miles , amount

Whole amount

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

70  
Chapman, Benjamin

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

6 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Benja. Chapman

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

*Oct. Dec. 30*, 1777

Time of discharge

*June 18*, 1777

Time in service

*1 mo 12 d*

Rate per month

*\$4.14*

Amount wages

*\$0.11.8*

Travel to Ticonderoga

*94* miles, at 3d per

mile

*\$1.3.6*

Travel home

*54* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-

ing 2 days provision

*\$0.9*

Rations due No.

to the officers, at

8d

Whole amount

*\$7.4.2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Pagan*

Copyist.



70 a

*Chase. Amos*

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

*Sp*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Chas Chase*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Compa<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan  
Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to New-  
bury in the service of the United States of  
America in March, A. Domini 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Cornish*

*Dec 8*, 1786.

Days Service

*2-*

Wages

*2 S. 8 Ll.*

Miles Travel out & Home

*41 0*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile

*6 S. 8 Ll.*

Total each man

*4 S. 14 Ll.*

Remarks:

(545)

*W. L. Taylor*

Copyist.

70 b

*Chase. Paruch*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

61

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Barnes Chase

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of men Scouting at Sundry times in the service of  
the United States belonging to Capt. Solo<sup>n</sup>  
Chase's Company in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment in the Years 1776, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Barwick

Dec 8

1776.

Days Service

2

Wages

2 1/2 8 1/2

Rations

2 1/2

Total each man

1 1/2 8 1/2

Remarks:

W. S. S. S. S.

(545)

Copyist.

C

Chase's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Baruch Chase

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER AND PAY ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Chase's Company, Col.  
Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
Scouting and guarding Public Stores in  
the town of Cornish, in the service of  
the United States, raised in Sept.  
1780, for the term of two months.

Roll dated Cornish, Sept. 3, 1791.

Months service  $2\frac{1}{2}$

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



C

Chase's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Baruch Chase

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Guard raised in Cornish and  
put under the direction of the  
Committee and the term served  
as a guard.

Return dated Cornish, Dec. 15, 1778.

Days.....

Weeks.....

Fortnights.....

Months.....2

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

70c

Chase, Caleb

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 3918 F325	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

7

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Saml Chase*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Nov 11*

*Dec 8*, 1780.

Days Service *4*

Wages *5-8-1d*

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home *80*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *13-24*

Totall each Man *1-1*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

C |

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Isabel Chase

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to Newbury in the service of the United States of America in March, A. Domini 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Worringh

Dec 8, 1786.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

2

Wages \_\_\_\_\_

2 S. 80.

Miles Travel out & Home \_\_\_\_\_

110

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile \_\_\_\_\_

6 S. 80.

Total each man \_\_\_\_\_

9 S. 40.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

W. T. Taylor

C

Chase's Regiment

N.H.  
Militia.

Caleb Chase

(Revolutionary War:)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Guard raised in Cornish and  
put under the direction of the  
Committee and the term served  
as a guard.

Return dated Cornish, Dec. 15, 1778.

Days .....

Weeks .....

Fortnights ..... 1 .....

Months .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.



70 d

Chase, Daniel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Amel Chase*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A: D. 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Cornish*

*Dec 1*, 1780.

Days Service *1*

Wages *2 £ 35 1/4*

Rations

Miles Travel out & Home *150*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *1 1 8*

Totall each Man *3 7*

Remarks:

65

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Amos Chase

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on a

**Muster and Pay Roll.**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Compa<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to Newbury in the service of the United States of America in March, A. Domini 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated March 11

Dec 5, 1781.

Days Service 1

Wages 16 S. 3 d.

Miles Travel out & Home 60

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile 16 S.

Total each man 17 S. 3 d.

Remarks:

Amos Chase

Chase, Dudley

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

61

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Rudley Chase

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

\$ 2.61

Remarks :

Muhlman



C | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Nudley Chase

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
✓ Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *September 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *£4-10*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *55*, amount *1-2-11*

Whole amount *2-6-11*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ward*  
Copyist.

77a

Chase, Thomas

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4 3918.1337	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .

BOOK MARK :

See also

U

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Thamer Chase*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan  
Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to New-  
bury in the service of the United States of  
America in March, A. Domini 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Cornish*

*Dec. 8*, 1786.

Days Service

*4*

Wages

*5 S. 40.*

Miles Travel out & Home

*70*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile

*11 S. 80.*

Total each man

*17 S.*

Remarks:

*C. J. T. T. T.*

6 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Simon Chase*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton and Newbury in the Service of the United States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *6<sup>th</sup> Nov*  
*1780*, 1780.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages *10<sup>00</sup>*

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home *15 1'*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *1<sup>00</sup>*

Totall each Man *11<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Itamar Chase

## List

"We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup>  
Chase the Powder Enex'd to our Names which  
we Promise for to be Accountable for as Witness  
our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

17

Oz. Ouncis

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(552)

**Copyist.**



C

Chase's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Ithamar Chase

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER AND PAY ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Chase's Company, Col.  
Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
Scouting and guarding Public Stores in  
the town of Cornish, in the service of  
the United States, raised in Sept.  
1780, For the term of two months.

Roll dated Cornish, Sept. 3, 1791.

Months service

2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

0.2.2.0  
Chase. Job. H.

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire  
Militia  
(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181330.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

C

Chase's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Job H. Chase

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Guard raised in Cornish and put under the direction of the Committee and the term served as a guard.

Return dated Cornish, Dec. 15, 1778.

Days.....

Weeks.....

Fortnights.....

Months.....2.....

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

72  
Chase. John (1)

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

C | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John Chase

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 16*, 1777.

Time in service *1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month *£ 10*

Amount wages *£ 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *40* miles, at *3d* per  
mile *£ 1. 2. 6*

Travel home *50* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0 8. 4*

Rations due No. *8d* to the officers, at

Whole amount *£ 7. 10. 0*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Ragan

Copyist.



**N. H.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ----- on a

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Not used, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

**Copyist.**

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 5*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 22*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Oct 25*, 17*77*.

Time in service *1 mo 20 d*

Rate per month *100*

Amount of wages *100*

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles *100*, amount *200*

Whole amount *300*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

72a

Chase, John<sup>(2)</sup>

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

## N. H. Militia.

Letter to Mary

## List

"We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup>  
Chase the Powder Enex'd to our Names which  
we Promise for to be Accountable for as Witness  
our Hands."

List dated

to wish

Feb 12, 1790.

Oz. Ouncis

Remarks:

**Number of record:**

3

(552,

**Copyist.**

6 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John C. Chase

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton and Newbury in the Service of the United States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 1780.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages \_\_\_\_\_

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles-Travel out & Home \_\_\_\_\_

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile \_\_\_\_\_

Totall each Man \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(545) \_\_\_\_\_ Copyist.



# N. H. Militia.

## Muster and Pay Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Compa<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to Newbury in the service of the United States of America in March, A. Domini 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Wainish

Dec 8, 1786.

3

15

60

11

11/1

Remarks:

W. L. Taylor

(545)

**Copyist.**

73  
Chase, Jonathan (1)

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & L 431, 372

See also

C

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Colonel Chase

Appears on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, in the State of New Hampshire, who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

January 17, 1777.

(under the head of "Men and horses to carry baggage.")

12 Days Horse W 4 / \$ 2, 8, 0

Muhlman

C

N. H.

Jonh Chase

This name appears as a

Signature

to a receipt on Treasurer

on Muster Roll \* of Capt Josiah  
Russells Company of  
Rangers who signed an  
Inditment 24<sup>th</sup> Sept 1776  
The time they were mus-  
tered and the money each  
of them Recd

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Jan 28, 1777.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) A. G. Langdon Copyist.

C | Chas's | N H  
Regiment | Militia

Chas Col \*

Appears on a

List

of Bearing the following  
remarks:

"The above named sixty of  
sicers and men belonging  
to Col Chas's Regt were  
discharged the Army 11 June  
1777

Enoch Poor B. Genl

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov 1 1777, 17

\* This name appears on this List only in  
remarks

From copy verified in the R & P office  
War Dept in Nov 1895 of an original  
record - R & P. 486, 372

Number of Record:

1

Marrison

(543i)

Copyist.



6

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jonathan Chase

Appears with the rank of

Colo

on a

## Muster and Pay Roll

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
 Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
 shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
 at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
 inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
 October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Jan'y 28 1777.

Town

Winnish

Time in service

22

days.

Rate per month

\$ 15

Amount of wages

11. 0. 0.

Travel, 2d per mile

Rations

20 days

3. 15. 0

Whole amount

14. 15

Remarks:

Muhlman

Copyist

6

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jonathan Chase

Appears with the rank of Col on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Enter Dec. 30, 1777.

Time of discharge June 18, 1777.

Time in service 1 mo / 2 da

Rate per month \$22.10

Amount wages \$31.10

Travel to Ticonderoga \_\_\_\_\_ miles, at 3d per  
mile \_\_\_\_\_

Travel home \_\_\_\_\_ miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision \_\_\_\_\_

Rations due No. 234 to the officers, at  
8d \$7.16

Whole amount \$39.60

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Ryan

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Jon Chase

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

"Militia to Saratoga in Sept 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Col. Jon Chase & Co. m. l. i.

Horses,

106, 12, 7

Rations & Mileage,

35 7/8, 13, 2

Wages,

730, 2, -

Conting' Charges,

20, 8, 4

Amt.,

1316, 16, 1

When paid,

Jan 1 & Aug 21, 1778

Rate of Exchange,

67 p. ct.

Horses,

142, 12

Rations, &c.,

248, 3

Wages,

613, 11

Conting',

14, 1

Amt.,

766, 11

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895\*) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

393

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

li

commission

N. H.

Genl James Esqr  
Colonel

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

of Regiments in the State of New Hampshire  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Genl James Esqr. Colonel

Towns in each Reg't,

Barnish

Hammond

Lebanon

Heath

Weyden

Bedford

Grantham

Belmont

Wapton

Amherst

No. of Men from 16  
to 50 years of age,

10 2  
3 3

No. of men to be raised  
to Compt 3 Battalions  
of 2064 privates,

10 1

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

149

(545m)

E. B. Merriman  
Copyist.

0

N. H.

Chase  
Col

Appears as shown below in an

Account\*

stated as follows:

"United States to the State of New Hampshire  
Dr. 1779 for State & Continental Bounties paid  
Soldiers who enlisted to fill up the battalion for  
one year or during the war. Including travel,  
charges for mustering &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

State of New Hamp  
shire, Enter Oct 26, 1787.  
No. 1 man mustered by  
Col. Chase

Nominal Money,

\$ 60.

Reduced to Specie,

\$ 3.87

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

111

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.



C

N. H.

Jon<sup>th</sup> Chase

Col<sup>o</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Continental Men raised in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Regiment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feb. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Name,

Engaged for,

Place of Abode,

Regiment engag'd in,

Time of engaging, , 17

Time engag'd for,

Time muster'd, , 17

Capt enlist'd under,

~~Remarks:~~

Jon<sup>th</sup> Chase Col<sup>o</sup>

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

164

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

*S. Chas. Capt.* **N. H.  
Militia.**

*Jonathan Chase* \*

Appears with the rank of *Colo* on a

*Staff in Action Roll*

of the officers in *Colo* *David Ho-*  
*bert* & *Colo* *Israel Morey*  
Regiments in the *New*  
*Hamp* Militia who joined  
*Colo* *Jonathan Chase's* Reg-  
iment & marched to reinforce  
the *New* *Hamp* *Contingent* &  
Army at *Saratoga* September  
1777. (Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter* - *July* 7, 1778.

\* This name appears on this

*Roll* in the  
*Captain*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

6 | Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Enter Dec 31*, 1777.

Entry *Sept 21*, 17

Discharge *Oct 23*, 17

Time in service *110 d*

Rate per month *20*

Amount of wages *2200*

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount •

Whole amount *2200*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

C

Mooney's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Chase

Col<sup>e</sup>

Appears on a

List

of Soldiers Names in Col<sup>e</sup> Mooney's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
State of New Hampshire, together the Towns  
they came for the Regiment & Colonel's Name  
they Pass'd Muster Under

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

AH Davis

(545m)

Copyist

6 |

N. H.

*Amos & Thos*  
*Cole*

Appears in an

Account\*

for State and Continental Bounties paid the fol-  
lowing soldiers in the year 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

When & by whom mustered,

War,

12 mo,

Travel to Springfield,

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

*\* Same as in original in 1895*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-  
shire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

107

(545i)

*L. C. G. Underlin*

Copyist.



6.

N. H.

Chase

Col,

Appears as shown below on a

**Record\***

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire. In the house of Representatives June 24<sup>th</sup> 1779. Voted and resolved that Major general Folsom shall forthwith issue his orders to the several Cols or Commanders of regiments in this state for raising the men to fill up the Continental Batalions belonging to this state & the regiment for Rhode Island according to the order of the general Court passed the 18<sup>th</sup> of June current, and the proportion of Non-commissioned officers & privates to be raised in each regiment for Rhode Island shall be as follows, viz<sup>t</sup> in

\* \* \* \* \*

Col.	Chases	Reg.	8
------	--------	------	---

\* \* \* \* \*

The proportion of the Continental men being already fixed & sent out by the Committee of Safety, and Copys of said orders of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court of the 18<sup>th</sup> of June, shall be printed and sent to each of said Cols or commanders to be communicated to the several towns. And the Colonels or commanders of the several regiments shall be muster masters of the men to be raised.

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon Speaker

In Council June 24<sup>th</sup> 1779—read and Concurred

E. Thompson Secy

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**489**

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Chase Regt

N. H.  
Militia.

Chase

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt John Willoughby's  
Company of Volunteers in  
Col Chase's Regiment.

Commanded by Brigar  
Genl Whipple which Com.  
Army marched from  
Plymouth and the Towns  
Adjacent in Sep<sup>r</sup> 1777 (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Plymouth

dated

December 29, 1777.

\* This name appears on this

Caption

roll in the

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

Rankin

(545i)

Copyist.

APR. - 6

37240069

896.

*The Assistance of our  
Northern Army under  
the Command of Major  
General Gates.*

C. Chase, 1891

N. H.  
Militia.

Isaiah Chase \*

Appears with the rank of Col. on a

Pay Roll +

of Captain Isaiah  
Chandler's Company  
raised at Concord  
and the Town of  
Concord (in the County of  
Grafton) and entered  
into Col. Isaac  
Chase's Regiment (then)  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated after December 31, 1777.

\* This name appears on this roll in Cap-  
tain

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Isaiah Chase  
Copyist.

APR. - 6

37240070

896.

Militia which  
accompany marched  
to reinforce the Con-  
tinental Army at  
Red Bank, Pa. Near  
Millsboro, Delaware  
Aug, 1777.



73a (2)

Chase Jonathan

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

## N. H. Militia.

Jonathan Chase

## Muster and Pay Roll

of men Scouting at Sundry times in the service of the United States belonging to Capt. Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Company in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment in the Years 1776, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Comm'n

Op. 8, 1786.

## Days Service

## Wages

## Rations

Total each man

Remarks:

O. J. Taylor

(545)

**Copyist.**

73 b

Chase, Joseph

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

66 |

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joseph Chase*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton and Newbury in the Service of the United States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Nov 8*

*1780*, 1780.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages *5 8. 11 d*

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home *50*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *1 1/2*

Totall each Man *18 8.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ *7*

*(C. I. Sargent)*

Chase, Moses

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



6

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Moses Chase

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 7. 10*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

6

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Moses Chase

Appears on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, in the State of New Hampshire, who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

January 21, 1777.

(under the head of "Men and horses to carry baggage.")

9 Days Horse @ 4/ £1.16.0

Muhlman

6

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Moses Chase.

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter, Jan. 24, 1778.

Entry June 27, 1778.

Discharge July 11, 1778.

Time in service 15

Rate per month £ 12-0-0

Amount of wages 6-0-0

Number rations 45

Amount at 8d per single ration 1-10-

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles, amount

Whole amount 7-10-

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Chasie Regt  
5th Regt  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Chasie Moses

(Name.)

Capt N A.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See ROP 457 790

Johnson  
N.A.

Mr R Wier

Please send above Card to C E Wier

950  
10-8-15

Johnson  
N.A.

C. & E. Dir. Card Rec.

with  
10-20

C. & E. C. S.

Heirson shows that he died in 1793

278

(Attach this end.)

October 8, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Helen G. Dow,  
154 Hampshire Street,  
Cambridge, Massachusetts.

The records of this office show that one Moses Chase served in the Revolutionary War as a captain in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, commanded by Major Francis Smith. His name appears on the pay rolls of that organization for services in the alarms of June 27 and July 4, 1777, to reinforce the garrison at Lancaster. These rolls bear the following remarks:

"Entry, June 27; discharge, July 11; time of service, 15 days; rate per month, \$12; amount of wages, \$45; number of rations, 45; amount at 80¢ per single ration, 1-10, whole amount, 7-10.

Nothing further relative to this officer has been found of record.

Wittman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, which can be consulted in almost any large public library, shows that this officer died in 1793.

  
The Adjutant General.



74a

Chase Moses Esq.

Chase's Regiment

New Hampshire  
militia

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181315	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Chase's Regiment

N. H.

Militia.

Moses Chase, Esc.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER AND PAY ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Chase's Company,  
going to Ticonderoga in November,  
1776.

Roll not dated.

Remarks: Expressman

Horse, 9 days at 21.

Clark

Copyist.

74a

*Chase, Moses Jr*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

## N. H. Militia.

Mona Carey Jr.

## Muster and Pay Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royaltown and Newbury in the Service of the United States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated 1 June 1954  
1954, 1786.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages \_\_\_\_\_

### Rations

Miles Travel out &amp; Home..... 13 1/2

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile 7.5

Total each Man 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

**Copyist.**

748

Chase. Nahum

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Nov 5, 1781.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages \_\_\_\_\_

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home \_\_\_\_\_

2<sup>d</sup> pr Mile \_\_\_\_\_

Totall each Man \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

C

Chase's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Nahum Chase

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Guard raised in Cornish and  
put under the direction of the  
Committee and the term served  
as a guard.

Return dated Cornish, Dec. 15, 1778.

Days.....1

Weeks.....

Fortnights.....

Months.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

Copyist.

74C

Chase. Peter

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39181343

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

C |

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Peter Chase

Appears with the rank of *Captal.* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Compa<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to Newbury in the service of the United States of America in March, A. Domini 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Cornish*

*Dec 3, 1781.*

Days Service

*2*

Wages

*2 S. 11 L.*

Miles Travel out & Home

*40*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile

*6 S. 8 L.*

Total each man

*4 S. 7 L.*

Remarks:

*W. L. Bayle*

*60* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Wm. Chase*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton and Newbury in the Service of the United States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *6 Oct*  
*1780*, 1780

Days Service *5*

Wages *11s 8d*

Rations

Miles Travel out & Home *15*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *5*

Totall each Man *1 17 11*

Remarks:



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under written acknowlege  
have Re'd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon Chase the Quantity of  
poder Enex to our names which we Promis to be  
accõmptable for."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

2

(552)

Copyist.

C

Chase's Regiment

N.H.  
Militia.

Peter Chase

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER AND PAY ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Chase's Company, Col.  
Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
Scouting and guarding Public Stores in  
the town of Cornish, in the service of  
the United States, raised in Sept.  
1780, for the term of two months.

Roll dated Cornish, Sept. 3, 1791.

Months service

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Chase, Salmon<sup>(11)</sup>

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C 13

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Salmon Chase  
Priv

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Not dated

, 17

Sum due

\$ 1.13. 6

Remarks:

Muhlman

61 Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Salmon Chase

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Dec 30, 1777*

Time of discharge *June 18, 1777*

Time in service *7 mo 12 d*

Rate per month *\$4. 10*

Amount wages *\$6. 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *90* miles, at 3d per  
mile *\$1. 2. 6*

Travel home *50* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *\$0. 8. 4*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d

Whole amount *\$7. 16. 10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Pagan*

Copyist.



*C* Chase's Regiment. N. H. Militia.  
*Samuel Chase*

Appears with the rank of *Sub.* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 3*, 17.

Time in service *7*.

Rate per month *4-10*.

Amount of wages *1-1-*.

Number rations . . . . .

Amount at 8d per single ration . . . . .

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *30*, amount *-12-6*

Whole amount *1-13-6*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Ward*  
Copyist.

75a

Chase Salmon<sup>(2)</sup>

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

C-1

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Solomon Chase*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of men Scouting at Sundry times in the service of  
the United States belonging to Capt. Solo<sup>n</sup>  
Chase's Company in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment in the Years 1776, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Cornish*

*Dec 3*

, 1786.

Days Service

*6*

Wages

*8 L. 0x0*

Rations

*6 L.*

Total each man

*14 L. 0x0*

Remarks:

*W. L. Taylor*

(545)

Copyist.

# N. H. Militia.

Section House

## Muster and Pay Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Compa<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to Newbury in the service of the United States of America in March, A. Domini 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated 7 June 1964

e. s. , 1786.

**Days Service** \_\_\_\_\_

Wages 5-8-22.

Miles Travel out & Home 70

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile 118.820

Total each man 17 J.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

**Copyist.**

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 1780.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages \_\_\_\_\_

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home \_\_\_\_\_

2<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Mile \_\_\_\_\_

Totall each Man \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Simon Chase*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under written acknowlage  
have Re'd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon Chase the Quantity of  
poder Enex to our names which we Promis to be  
accomptable for."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 16, 17

Remarks:

*One Round*

Number of record:

2  
(552)

Copyist.

Chase, Samuel

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 3918 1308	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

## Chase's Regiment

N. H.

**Militia.**

**Samuel Chase**

.....

[illegible]

1000

MODERATOR: THE HOME

1776

NOTICE

1. *Chlorophyll a* and *Chlorophyll b* were determined by the method of Arar and Collins (1971) using a Shimadzu 1601 spectrophotometer. The concentration of chlorophyll was expressed in  $\mu\text{g mL}^{-1}$  of the sample.

100

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_ 8

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

6

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Chase

Appears on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, in the State of New Hampshire, who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

January 29, 1777

(under the head of "Expense paid expresses raising regiment.")

Samuel Chase & Co. and  
Horse 2 Days a 7/0.14.0

Muhlman



60

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Chase

Appears with the rank of *Srjt* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Cornish Jan'y 28 1777.*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month

*\$ 28.00*

Amount of wages

*1.18.2*

Travel, 2d per mile

*100 16.8*

Rations

Whole amount

*2.11.10*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

75a

(21)

Chase, Samuel, 3<sup>d</sup>

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Sam'l Chase 3<sup>rd</sup>

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire, which Regiment went and reënforced the Northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

dated Greter DEC 30, 1777.

Time of discharge June 13, 1777.

Time in service 1 mo 7 d

Rate per month £ 4. 18

Amount wages \$6.00

Travel to Ticonderoga 90 miles, at 3d per  
mile £ 1. 2. 6

Travel home 50 miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision £0.8.4

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount £7. 11. 8

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

**Copyist.**

*C*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Sam'l Chase 3<sup>d</sup>*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under written acknowlege  
have Re'd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon Chase the Quantity of  
poder Enex to our names which we Promis to be  
accomptable for."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Comin*

*June 15, 1788.*

Remarks:

*One Pound*

Number of record:

**2**

(552)

*4. . . . .*

Copyist.

*C*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Saml Chase 3<sup>d</sup>*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalt<sup>n</sup>  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Oct 8*

*1780*, 1780.

Days Service *8*

Wages *123.5 d.*

Rations

Miles Travel out & Home *15*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *1.5*

Totall each Man *1.18.4*

Remarks:



Chase, Samuel, Jr.

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 3918 1322	29
5 3918 1314	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C* Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Chase, jun<sup>r</sup>*

Appears with the rank of *Post* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Enter, June 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *24-10*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *55*, amount *1-2-11*

Whole amount *2-6-11*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

C/

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Chase Junr

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 2, 6, 11.*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Muhlman

C

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Chase Jun<sup>r</sup>

Appears on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, in the State of New Hampshire, who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga: Engaged October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Jan<sup>y</sup> 29, 1777.

(under the head of "Expense paid expresses raising regiment.")

Samuel Chase Jun<sup>r</sup>, and  
Horse 1 Day @ 7/ 7

Muhlman

C

Chase's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Samll. Chase Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Guard raised in Cornish and  
put under the direction of the  
Committee and the term served  
as a guard.

Return dated Cornish, Dec. 15, 1778.

Days

Weeks

Fortnights

Months

1

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



C | Chase's Regiment | N. H. Militia.

Samuel Chase Jr.

Expressman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER AND PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Solomon Chase's Company,  
going to Ticonderoga in November,  
1776.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Expressman

Horse, 1 day at 71.

Clark

Copyist.

77a

Chase, Samuel Jr

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Saml Chase

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup>  
Chase the Powder Enex'd to our Names which  
we Promise for to be Accountable for as Witness  
our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Corinth

Feb 17, 1780.

Oz. Ouncis

8

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(552)

W. L. English

Copyist.

78  
Chase, Seth

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

61

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Seth Chase

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$2,14.10*

Remarks :

*W. Muhlman*



C | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Leth Chase

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *.8*

Rate per month *£ 4-18 0*

Amount of wages *1-6-1*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *69*, amount *1-8-9*

Whole amount *2-14-11*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*C* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Ed + Chase*

Appears with the rank of *Adj* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia which marched from Cornish in the State of New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined the Continental Army under General Gates near Saratoga,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept 1777*, 17

Entry *Sept 1777*, 17

Discharge *Sept 1777*, 17

Time in service *Sept 1777*

Rate per month *100*

Amount of wages *100*

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home, miles *100*, amount *200*

Whole amount *300*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

0 3 7 1  
(COPY)

CHB

WAR DEPARTMENT  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
WASHINGTON

A. G. 201  
Chase, Seth  
(1-12-32)049

January 13, 1932.

Honorable Ed. H. Campbell,  
House of Representatives.

My dear Mr. Campbell:

I have your letter of January 12, 1932, in which you request to be furnished with the Revolutionary War record of Seth Chase, who it is stated may have been a member of Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Smith.

The records show that one Seth Chase served as a sergeant, company not stated, in Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, in the Revolutionary War. He was paid \$2-14-10 when he marched from Cornish for Ticonderoga on the alarm from July 4 to 11, 1777, 8 days. He served 9 days from September 23d to October 1, 1777, when he marched from Cornish and joined the Continental Army under General Gates near Saratoga.

No record has been found of any other man of this name in a New Hampshire organization in the Revolutionary War.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in my office is far from complete and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the Director of Pensions, Veterans Administration, Washington, D.C.

Very respectfully,

Major General,  
The Adjutant General.

Chase, Simeon (1)

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 3918 1333	30
6 3918 1311	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

60

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Simon Chase

Pr 1

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

Gerrish June 21, 1777.

Time in service 22 days.

Rate per month

40

Amount of wages

1, 7, 4

Travel, 2d per mile

100 16, 8

Rations

Whole amount

2, 6

Remarks:

Muhlman



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *25 Dec 77*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 23*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Oct 3*, 17*77*.

Time in service *2 months*

Rate per month *3s*

Amount of wages *6s*

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles *20*, amount *4s*

Whole amount *10s*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

61

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Simon Chase

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 1,13, 6*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

C | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.  
*Simon Chase*  
Appears with the rank of *Put.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter, June 27*, 17*78*.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3rd*, 17

Time in service *7*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1-0*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *30*, amount *12-6*

Whole amount *1-13-6*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

C

Chase's Regiment

N.H.  
Militia.

Simeon Chase

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER AND PAY ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Chase's Company, Col.  
Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
Scouting and guarding Public Stores in  
the town of Cornish, in the service of  
the United States, raised in Sept.  
1780, for the term of two months.

Roll dated Cornish, Sept. 3, 1791.

Months service

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

C

Chase's Regiment

N. H.  
Militia.

Simeon Chase

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER AND PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Solomon Chase's Company,  
going to Ticonderoga in November,  
1776.  
Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



79a

Chase, Simon (2)

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4 39181318	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 |

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Simon Chase

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of men Scouting at Sundry times in the service of  
the United States belonging to Capt. Solo<sup>n</sup>  
Chase's Company in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment in the Years 1776, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March

Dec 8, 1786.

Days Service

2

Wages

2. 1. 8 10

Rations

2 1.

Total each man

4. 1. 8 20

Remarks:

Wm. L. Carter

*Chase*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Simon Chase*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Compa<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to Newbury in the service of the United States of America in March, A. Domini 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Corinth*

*Dec 8*, 1786.

Days Service

*41*

Wages

*11 S. 40*

Miles Travel out & Home

*70*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile

*11 S. 80*

Total each man

*18 S.*

Remarks:

*W. L. Taylor*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages \_\_\_\_\_

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home \_\_\_\_\_

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile \_\_\_\_\_

Totall each Man \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

C

Chase's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Simeon Chase

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Guard raised in Cornish and  
put under the direction of the  
Committee and the term served  
as a guard.

Return dated Cornish, Dec. 15, 1778.

Days

Weeks

Fortnights

Months

2

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



3 3 3  
*Chase, Solomon* (11)

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 431372*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Solomon Chase

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Cornish*

*Jan'y 23, 1777.*

Time in service

*22*

days.

Rate per month

*18.*

Amount of wages

*5.17.4*

Travel, 2d per mile

Rations

*1.17.6*

Whole amount

*7.14.10.*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

6

Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

Solomon Chase

Appears on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia, in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to reinforce  
the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October  
28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

January 22, 1777.

(under the head of "Men and horses to carry  
baggage.")

2 Horses 12 each 24 days  
@ 41 \$ 4. 16. 0

Muhlman

6

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Sgt. Chase

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Discharg'd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>l</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

6 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Solomon Chase

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Pay Roll\* ✓

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 16*, 1777.

Time in service *1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month *£12 0*

Amount wages *£16 0*

Travel to Ticonderoga \_\_\_\_\_ miles, at 3d per  
mile \_\_\_\_\_

Travel home \_\_\_\_\_ miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision \_\_\_\_\_

Rations due No. *09* to the officers, at  
8d *£3 6*

Whole amount *£19 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.



780a

(2)

Chase Solomon

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6 39181307
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Solomon Chase*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of men Scouting at Sundry times in the service of  
the United States belonging to Capt. Solo<sup>n</sup>  
Chase's Company in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment in the Years 1776, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Cornish*

*Dec 5*, 1786.

Days Service

Wages

Rations

Total each man

Remarks:

(545)

*C. S. Chase*

Copyist.

C

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a  
**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan  
Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to New-  
bury in the service of the United States of  
America in March, A. Domini 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Nov<sup>r</sup>*  
*Dec<sup>r</sup> 8*, 1786.

Days Service *4*

Wages *1£ 12 S.*

Miles Travel out & Home *70*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *11 S. 8 D.*

Total each man *2£ 3 S. 8 D.*

Remarks:

*[Faint handwritten notes and signatures in the Remarks section]*

*C. J. [unclear]*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*March*

*1780*

, 1780.

Days Service

*8*

Wages

*3 £*

*1 s.*

Rations

Miles Travel out & Home

*15 1/2*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile

*1*

*5*

*8*

Totall each Man

*11*

*7*

*8*

Remarks:

*C. F. Chase*

46

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Volunteer*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under written acknowledge have Rec'd of Capt Solomon Chase the Quantity of powder Enx to our names which we Promise to be accountable for."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Sept 14*

*1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(552)

*C. S. Chase*

Copyist.



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup>  
Chase the Powder Enex'd to our Names which  
we Promise for to be Accountable for as Witness  
our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Nov. 17*

*1780.*

Oz. Ouncis

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(552;

*W. L. Taylor*

Copyist.

C

Chase's Regiment

N. H.

Militia.

Solomon Chase

Captain

(Revolutionary War )

Appears on a

MUSTER AND PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Solomon Chase's Company,  
going to Ticonderoga in November,  
1776.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

81  
Chase. Solomon

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 34	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

C

Chase's Regiment

N.H.  
Militia.

Solo. N. Chase

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER AND PAY ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Chase's Company, Col.  
Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
Scouting and guarding Public Stores in  
the town of Cornish, in the service of  
the United States, raised in Sept.  
1780, for the term of two months.

Roll dated Cornish, Sept. 3, 1791.

Months service 24

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



34a  
Chase Thomas

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>r</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 1780.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages \_\_\_\_\_

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home \_\_\_\_\_

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile \_\_\_\_\_

Totall each Man \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

82 Next Number. 82-a.

Chase, Thomas. (31)

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 39181320	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_.

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_.

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

C

Chase's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Thomas Chase

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Guard raised in Cornish and  
put under the direction of the  
Committee and the term served  
as a guard.

Return dated Cornish, Dec. 15, 1778.

Days.....

Weeks.....

Fortnights.....

Months..... 2

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.



82-a

Child, Jonathan

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 43, 372.

See also

6 | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Jonathan White*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a  
**Staff and Ration Roll\***

of the Officers in Col<sup>d</sup> David Hobart's & Col<sup>d</sup> Israel Morey's Regiments in the New Hamp<sup>t</sup> Militia, who joined Col<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Chase's Regiment & march'd to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga September, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept. 7*, 1777.

Entry *Sept. 23*, 1777.

discharge *Octo 26*, 1777.

Time in Service *three 2 days*

Rate per month *15<sup>s</sup>*

Amount Wages *16. 0. 0.*

Rations:

Whole N<sup>o</sup> *128*

N<sup>o</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> *128*

N<sup>o</sup> due *111*

Amount at 8d *3. 14. 0.*

Whole Amount *12. 14. 0.*

Wages Rec<sup>d</sup>

balance due *12. 14. 0.*

Remarks :

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

826

Chase, William

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Wm Chase*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Jan 1*  
*1781*, 1781.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages *10 00 00*

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home *12*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *1 5 00*

Totall each Man *11 5 00*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

*Wm Chase*  
Copyist.

C

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Chase

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup>  
Chase the Powder Enex'd to our Names which  
we Promise for to be Accountable for as Witness  
our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Feb 1, 1780.

Oz. Ouncis \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

3

(552)

Copyist.



# N. H. Militia.

1, in Case.

## List

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge have Rec'd  
the Quantity of Powder Enex<sup>t</sup> to our names which  
we Promis to be accoumptabel for as witness our  
hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

\_\_\_\_\_, 177.

Oz.

Remarks:



(552)

## Copyist.

31 Rev. no. number, 82-a.

Child, Stephen

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Stephen Child

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire, which Regiment went and reinforced the Northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated October 30, 1777

Time of discharge June 18, 1777

Time in service 1 mo 12 d

Rate per month 14 11 1/2

Amount wages 16 11 5

Travel to Ticonderoga 90 miles, at 3d per mile 2 6

Travel home 50 miles, at 2 per mile, allowing 2 days provision 1 0 8 1/2

Rations due No. to the officers, at 8d

Whole amount

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Rogan

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 11*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 11*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Sept 11*, 17*77*.

Time in service *2 mo*

Rate per month *4*

Amount of wages *4*

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles *20*, amount *2*

Whole amount *6*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

88a

Child. Stephen

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Stephen Child*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under written acknowlage  
have Re'd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon Chase the Quantity of  
poder Enex to our names which we Promis to be  
accomptable for."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *10.1.21*

*1781*, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(552)

*Copyist.*

16 |

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Stephen Gould

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup>  
Chase the Powder Enex'd to our Names which  
we Promise for to be Accountable for as Witness  
our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Feb 17, 1780.

Oz. Ouncis \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

3

(552)

Copyist.

Clark, Adam

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

61

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Adam Clark

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Nov* *dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Sum due *12.11.1.*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

C

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Adam Clark

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Enter Jan 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17.

Discharge *July 11*, 17.

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *74-16*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *65*, amount *1-7-1*

Whole amount *2-11-1*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Wm. C.*

(545i)

Copyist.



85  
Clark. Guy.

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grivalle | Grivalle

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

62 Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Sam Clark

Appears with the rank of *private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched  
from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join  
the northern Continental Army near Saratoga  
and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't,  
Sept., 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 15*, 1777.

Entry *Oct 2*, 17

Discharge *Oct 26*, 17

Time in service *25 days*

Rate per month *24*

Amount wages *3 12 5 7 1/2*

Travel out to Manchester *120* miles

at 3d per mile *1 10 5 11 1/2*

Travel home *80* miles at 2d per

mile *1 10 10 11 1/2*

Whole amount *5 12 16 11 1/2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*R. A. Smith*  
Copyist.

86  
Clark. Josiah

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

6 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Samuel C. Chase*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 11*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 11*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Sept 11*, 17*77*.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

6

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Isiah Clarke

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Dec 30*, 1777

Time of discharge *June 18*, 1777.

Time in service *1 mo 12 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 6. 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *112* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 18. 0*

Travel home *72* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 12*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d *£ 8. 6*

Whole amount *£ 8. 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.



87  
Clark. Richard

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers hereon .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

58  
Clarke, David.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi

Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

*K* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*David McKean*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched  
from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join  
the northern Continental Army near Saratoga  
and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't,  
Sept., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept. 2*, 1777.

Entry *Sept. 2*, 17

Discharge *Sept. 26*, 17

Time in service *25 days*

Rate per month *£ 4*

Amount wages *30 5*

Travel out to Manchester *95* miles

at 3d per mile *3 10 9*

Travel home *55* miles at 2d per

mile *9 2*

Whole amount *50 11 11*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*R. A. Smith*  
Copyist.

89  
Clarke. John.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*C.* | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Sam Clarke*  
Appears with the rank of *sergt.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched  
from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join  
the northern Continental Army near Saratoga  
and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't,  
Sept., 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 17*, 1777.

Entry *Sept. 2*, 17

Discharge *Sept. 26*, 17

Time in service *25 days*

Rate per month *£ 7<sup>4</sup> 0*

Amount wages *3 15 0*

Travel out to Manchester *20* miles

at 3d per mile *1 10 0*

Travel home *80* miles at 2d per

mile *0 13 4*

Whole amount *5 8 4*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Rankin*  
(545i) Copyist.

92  
Clarke Josiah

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Josiah

Clifford, Jacob

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

60

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jacob Clifford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Lanaan Jan'y 27, 1777.*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month

*40*

Amount of wages

*1, 2, 4*

Travel, 2d per mile *140* *1, 3, 4*

Rations

Whole amount

*2, 12, 8*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

6 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Lucas Linsford*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Oct 2*, 17*77*.

Time in service *2 m 6 d*

Rate per month *1*

Amount of wages *3 50*

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles *1 - 2*, amount *2 00*

Whole amount *5 50*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.



91

*Capt. Francis*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*C* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Francis*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royaltown and Newbury in the Service of the United States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *10* \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec 8*, 17*80*.

Days Service *11* \_\_\_\_\_

Wages *45.00* \_\_\_\_\_

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home *80* \_\_\_\_\_

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *10.00* \_\_\_\_\_

Totall each Man *18.00* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

C

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Francis Cobb

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Compa<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan  
Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to New-  
bury in the service of the United States of  
America in March, A. Domini 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Perush

Dec 8, 1786.

Days Service

3

Wages

11.5

Miles Travel out & Home

603

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile

108

Total each man

11.5

Remarks:

P. J. Taylor

Colburn, Jacob

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

61

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jacob Colburn  
Pr

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 1.16.10*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*H. H. H. H.*



6

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jacob Colburn

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter Dec 30*, 1777

Time of discharge *June 18*, 1777

Time in service *1 mo 12 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 6. 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *102* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1. 5. 6*

Travel home *62* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 10. 4*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount *£ 8. 1. 10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Pagan*

(545i)

Copyist.

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jacob Colburn*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 17)<sup>78</sup>.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 3*, 17.

Time in service *7 days*.

Rate per month *£ 4-10*.

Amount of wages *1-1-*.

Number rations .

Amount at 8d per single ration .

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *38*, amount *-15-10*.

Whole amount *1-16-10*.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*W. C. C.*  
Copyist.

Colburn, Robert

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

61

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Robert Colburn

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$1.17.9*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

# N. H. Militia.

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia which marched from Cornish in the State of New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined the Continental Army under General Gates near Saratoga,

dated 10/15/1964, 17.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Time in service 14 1/2 years

Rate per month .....

Amount of wages .....

Travel to Saratoga  $3d$  per mile out, and  $2d$  home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



C | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Robert Colburn

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo, Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan. 24*, 17*78*.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7*

Rate per month *\$ 4-14-*

Amount of wages *1-1-11*

Number rations

Amount at 8*d* per single ration

Travel at 3*d* per mile out and 2*d* per mile home,  
miles *38*, amount *0-15-10*

Whole amount *1-17-9*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*W. C. C.*  
Copyist.

74  
*Colburn, Stephen*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

6

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Stephen Colburn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of men in Col. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of Volun-  
teers, omitted in his general roll,

**Revolutionary War,**

from Sept 22, 1776 Oct 22, 17

Time of engagement ..... 17

Time of discharge ..... 17

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel, out at 3d., home at 2d. per mile  
miles

Whole amount

18.2

Remarks:

Omitted in the Roll A  
Return made of the above  
man by Capt Stevens near  
a year ago

Muhlman

61

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Stephen Colburn

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Nov 1 dated*, 17

Sum due *13,010*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

C

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Stephen Colburn

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 11*, 17.

Time in service *15*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *2-15-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *38*, amount *-15-10*

Whole amount *3-0-10*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Mar*  
Copyist.



95  
Colton, Caleb

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

61

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Isaac Colton  
Pi 2

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Sum due

\$1,17.8

Remarks :

Muhlman

96  
Bolton, Job

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

R. V. O. 4-31-72

See also .....

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ----- on a

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>1</sup>”

(Revolutionary War.)

Not listed, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(54.5m)

**Copyist.**

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Calton*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Oct 30, 1777*

Time of discharge *June 16, 1777*

Time in service *1 mo, 10 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *100* miles, at *3d* per  
mile *£ 1. 5. 0*

Travel home *60* miles, at *2* per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0 10*

Rations due No. *8d* to the officers, at

Whole amount *£ 7. 15*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Pagan*  
Copyist.



77  
Bolton, Samuel.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

*C* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Simon C. Chase*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept 8*, 17*77*.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount *2*

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

97a

*Comings Benjamin*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Benj<sup>m</sup> Cummings*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of men Scouting at Sundry times in the service of  
the United States belonging to Capt. Solo<sup>n</sup>  
Chase's Company in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment in the Years 1776, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Cornish*

*Dec 8*, 178*6*.

Days Service

*6*

Wages

*8 S.*

Rations

*6 S.*

Total each man

*14 S.*

Remarks:

*A. J. Taylor*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Chase*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

**Mustering and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *10<sup>th</sup> March*

*1780*, 1780.

Days Service *5*

Wages *11<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>*

Rations

Miles Travel out & Home *15*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *3*

Totall each Man *17*

Remarks:



**N. H.  
Militia.**

## List

" We Whose Names are under written acknowlege  
have Re'd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon Chase the Quantity of  
poder Enex to our names which we Promis to be  
accountable for."

List dated

Remarks:

Number of record:

2  
(552)

**Copyist.**

**N. H.  
Militia.**

King of Rome

## List

“ We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup>  
Chase the Powder Enex<sup>d</sup> to our Names which  
we Promise for to be Accountable for as Witness  
our Hands.”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Oz. Ounces .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

3  
(552)

**Copyist.**

98  
Bonant, Rufus

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Rufus Corvart*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join the northern Continental Army near Saratoga and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't, Sept., 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Nov. 17*, 1777.

Entry *Dec. 2*, 17

Discharge *Dec. 26*, 17

Time in service *25 days*

Rate per month *£4 - 10*

Amount wages *3 - 15*

Travel out to Manchester *95* miles

at 3d per mile *1 " 3 " 9*

Travel home *55* miles at 2d per

mile *9 " 2*

Whole amount *25*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

98-a

Cone, Jonathan

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372.

See also



## N. II.

### Militia.

Amorim, G. M.

## Pay Roll \*

of Captain John Willoughby's Company of Vol-  
unteers in Col. Chase's Regiment, Commanded  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Whipple, which Company  
marched from Plymouth and the Towns Ad-  
jacent in Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1777, to the Assistance of our  
northern Army under the command of Major  
General Gates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

discharge

### Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount Wages

Travel to Manchester by  
way of Otter creek at  
3d per mile

Travel home at 2¢ per mile

## Whole Amount

Remarks :

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*Copyist.*

988

Comd. Lemuel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*1*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Sumner's Record*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup>  
Chase the Powder Enex'd to our Names which  
we Promise for to be Accountable for as Witness  
our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec 31*

\_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

Oz. Ounces \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**3**

(552)

*Copyist.*

77 98-a  
*Cooper, Joel*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

61

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joel Cooper

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Croydon*

*Jan. 28 1777*

Time in service

*22*

days.

Rate per month

*110*

Amount of wages

*2,420*

Travel, 2d per mile

*114*

*619-*

Rations

Whole amount

*2,844*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*



C

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Forl Cooper

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Exeter Dec 30, 1777.*

Time of discharge

*June 18, 1777.*

Time in service

*1 mo 2d*

Rate per month

*£ 4. 10*

Amount wages

*£ 6. 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga

*100* miles, at 3d per

mile

*£ 1. 5. 0*

Travel home

*60* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-

ing 2 days provision

*£ 0. 0*

Rations due No.

to the officers, at

8d

Whole amount

*£ 8. 1*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

100  
Cooper. John

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: P. & O. 431372

See also

6

### Chase's Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

John Cooper

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>1</sup>”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

**Copyist.**

C | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John Cooper

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Ex etc Dec 30, 1777.*

Time of discharge *June 16, 1777.*

Time in service *1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *100* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1. 5. 0*

Travel home *60* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 10*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d

Whole amount *£ 7. 15*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Ryan*

101  
*Cooper, Shearman*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....



61

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Shearman Cooper

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$ 2.12, 9*

Remarks :

Mullen

C Chase's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Shearman Cooper

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October 24, 1778.

Entry July 4, 17

Discharge July 11, 17

Time in service 8 days

Rate per month £4-10

Amount of wages 1-4

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home, miles 69, amount 1-8-9

Whole amount 2-12-9

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

102  
Corey Isaac

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Isaac Corry

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$ 1,15,7*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Isaac Corey

Appears with the rank of *Put.* on a Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Jan 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 3*, 17.

Time in service *7*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *35*, amount *-14-7*

Whole amount *1-15-7*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



103  
Boren, Timothy

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

103  
Borer, Timothy

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

6 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Timothy Corey  
Appears with the rank of Corp on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct 30, 1777

Time of discharge June 18, 1777

Time in service mo 2d

Rate per month £ 4. 14

Amount wages £ 6. 11. 8

Travel to Ticonderoga 94 miles, at 3d per  
mile £ 1. 3. 6

Travel home 54 miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision £ 0. 9. 0

Rations due No. to the officers, at  
8d

Whole amount £ 4. 2

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Ragan

Copyist.

104  
Corlis, Elihu

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

101

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Elihu Corlies

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a - Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$ 2.29*

Remarks :

\_\_\_\_\_

*Muhlman*



C

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Elihu Corlies

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, June 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *45*, amount *-18-9*

Whole amount *2-2-9*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

104a

Conner, Moses

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conner, Moses

Next Number, 105a

105  
Cotton, Caleb

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*C* | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Caleb Cotton*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7/4-10*

Rate per month *1-1-*

Amount of wages

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *40*, amount *-16-8*

Whole amount *1-17-8*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

05-a  
Crary, John

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 73/272.

See also



*C*

Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

*John Barry*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll \*

of Captain Jonathan Chandler's Company raised at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the County of Grafton) and embodied in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, which Company march'd to reinforce the Continental Army at Hudsons River Near Stillwater September, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *October 21*, 1777.

Entry *25*, 17

discharge *25*, 17

Rate per month *4* 08

Time in Service *1* 11

Amount Wages *4* 3 3

Travel to Manchester at 3d per mile *99* 3 9

Travel from No. 4 home at 2d per mile *53* 9 2

Whole Amount *6* 5 11

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Next Number, 106-a

Previous Number, 105-a

106  
Brav. Jonathan

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

106-a  
Crook, Samuel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 4. 3 / 372.

See also

*16*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Cross*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain Jonathan Chandler's Company raised  
at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the  
County of Grafton) and embodied in Col. Jona-  
than Chase's Regiment of Militia, which Com-  
pany march'd to reinforce the Continental Army  
at Hudsons River Near Stillwater September,  
1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 31, 1777*

Entry *Sept 25*, 17

discharge *Sept 26*, 17

Rate per month *7* *18*

Time in Service *2*

Amount Wages *6* *3*

Travel to Manchester } *18* *7* *0*  
at 3d per mile

Travel from No. 4 home } *68* *11* *8*  
at 2d per mile

Whole Amount *6* *14* *8*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.



107

106-a

Summins Benjamin

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Benja Cummins

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Oct 30, 1777*

Time of discharge *May 21, 1777*

Time in service *0 mo 15 d*

Rate per month *\$4.14*

Amount wages *\$2.7*

Travel to Ticonderoga *70* miles, at *3d* per  
mile *\$0.17. 6*

Travel home *30* miles, at *2* per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *\$0.5*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
*8d*

Whole amount *\$3.9. 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*  
Copyist.

107a

Cummings, Benjamin

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummings, Benjamin

1072

Currier, David

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

( ) | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Amos Garrison*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royaltan and Newbury in the Service of the United States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Oct 11*  
*1780*, 17*80*.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages *10 5 3 d.*

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home *1 1/2*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *1 3 8*

Totall each Man *1 16 4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



C

N. H.

David Carrier

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Continental Men raised in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Feb'y 17<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Name, David Carrier

Engaged for, Cornish

Place of Abode, Cornish

Regiment engag'd in, Warners

Time of engaging, , 17

Time engag'd for, Three Years

Time muster'd, Jan'y, 1777.

Capt enlist'd under, Scilley

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431-372.

Number of record:

164

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

107c

*Currier James*

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

**N. H.  
Militia.**

James Currier

On a

## List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup>  
Chase the Powder Enex'd to our Names which  
we Promise for to be Accountable for as Witness  
our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

to wish  
Feb 12, 1780.

# Oz. Ouncis

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(552)

Copyist.

107 d

Carrier Jonathan

Chase's Regiment

New Hampshire  
militia

(Revolutionary War)  
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39181334	20
2	39181324	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

J  
C

Chase's Regiment

N.H.  
Militia.

Jona. Currier

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER AND PAY ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Chase's Company, Col.  
Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
Scouting and guarding Public Stores in  
the town of Cornish, in the service of  
the United States, raised in Sept.  
1780, for the term of two months.

Roll dated Cornish, Sept. 3, 1791.

Months service.....2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



C

Chase's Regiment

N.H.  
Militia.

.....Jonathn. Currier.....

.....  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Guard raised in Cornish and  
put under the direction of the  
Committee and the term served  
as a guard.

Return dated Cornish, Dec. 15, 1778.

Days.....

Weeks.....

Fortnights.....

Months.....2.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

Copyist.

X

1092

111

*Currier Moses*

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK :**

**See also**

6 |

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Moses Carrier

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Compa<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan  
Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to New-  
bury in the service of the United States of  
America in March, A. Domini 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Corinth  
Dec. 8, 1781.

Days Service

3

Wages

4 s.

Miles Travel out & Home

60

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile

10 s.

Total each man

14 s.

Remarks:

C. L. Taylor

**N. H.  
Militia.**

## Muster and Pay Roll.

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton and Newbury in the Service of the United States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages \_\_\_\_\_

## Rations

Miles Travel out &amp; Home ----- 56 -----

2<sup>d</sup> Pr. Mile 13.4

Total each Man 7 7 7

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Chase*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under written acknowledge  
have Re'd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon Chase the Quantity of  
poder Enex to our names which we Promise to be  
accountable for."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*June 15*, 17\_\_.

Remarks:

*See Record*

Number of record:

**2**

(552)

Copyist.



Currier, Moses

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Moses Currier

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter June 27, 1778.

Entry June 27, 1778.

Discharge July 3, 1778.

Time in service 7

Rate per month £ 4 10 -

Amount of wages 1 - 1 -

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles 30, amount - 12 - 6

Whole amount 1 - 13 - 6

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

61

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Moses Currier

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due

*\$1,13,6*

Remarks :

*M. H. Currier*

C

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Moses Currier

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Dec 30, 1777.*

Time of discharge *June 13, 1777*

Time in service *7 mo 7 d*

Rate per month *\$4.10*

Amount wages *\$5.11*

Travel to Ticonderoga *90* miles, at 3d per  
mile *\$1.20*

Travel home *50* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *\$1.00*

Rations due No. *8d* to the officers, at  
*1.10*

Whole amount *\$7.41*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Pagan*

Copyist.

0 5 1 3

*Curtis, Joseph*

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



61

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Curtis  
Priv

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *4.17.1*

Remarks:

Mulleman

C

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Curtiss  
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reenforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Jan 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *15 days*

Rate per month *\$ 4-10*

Amount of wages *2-5-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *125*, amount *2-12-1*

Whole amount *4-17-1*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Sept* *Dec 31*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 21*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Oct 21*, 17*77*.

Time in service *4 weeks*

Rate per month *12*

Amount of wages *3*

Travel to Saratoga *3d* per mile out, and *2d* home,  
miles *25*, amount *3*

Whole amount *5*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(5457)

*Chase*  
Copyist.

199a

Curtis, Nathaniel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Curtis

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Compa<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan  
Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to New-  
bury in the service of the United States of  
America in March, A. Domini 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Cornish

Dec 8, 1786.

Days Service

3

Wages

2 S.

Miles Travel out & Home

60

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile

10 S.

Total each man

14 S.

Remarks:

C. J. English

(545)

Copyist.



*C*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*North on his*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Crane*

*Dec 8*, 178*0*.

Days Service *5*

Wages *10<sup>00</sup> 5<sup>00</sup>*

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home *15 1/2*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *1. 5. 8*

Totall each Man *1. 16. 4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. L. Page*

110  
Burtiss, Jonathan

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jonathan Curtiss

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*October Dec 30, 1777*

Time of discharge

*June 18, 1777*

Time in service

*1 mo 12 d*

Rate per month

*£ 4. 10*

Amount wages

*£ 6. 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga

*112* miles, at *3d* per

mile

*£ 1. 8. 0*

Travel home

*72* miles, at *2* per mile, allow-

ing 2 days provision

*£ 0. 12*

Rations due No.

to the officers, at

*8d*

Whole amount

*£ 8. 4*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Ryan*

(545i)

Copyist.

## N. H. Militia.

## Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia which marched from Cornish in the State of New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined the Continental Army under General Gates near Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War,

Entry 227, 17.

Discharge ..... , 17

Time in service - 11 years 3 months 10 days

Rate per month 4.00

Amount of wages .....

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

111  
Butler, Benjamin

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



C

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Benjamin Cutler

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regiment  
went and reënforced the Northern Continental  
Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 18*, 1777.

Time in service *1 mo 12 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 11*

Amount wages *£ 6. 11. 8*

Travel to Ticonderoga *94* miles, at *3d* per  
mile *£ 1. 3. 6*

Travel home *54* miles, at *2* per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 9*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
*8d*

Whole amount *£ 8. 4. 2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Eagan*

Copyist.

111-a

Cutter, Nigh

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cutter, Niles

112  
Butler, William

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*William Luther*  
Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 23*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Oct 3*, 17*77*.

Time in service *7 weeks*

Rate per month *4 25*

Amount of wages *30 00*

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles *110*, amount *2 20*

Whole amount *32 20*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

113  
Butter, Niles

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pringle

Pringle

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
23	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

431372

See also



C

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Miles Cutter

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathian Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Oct 30, 1777*

Time of discharge

*June 16, 1777*

Time in service

*1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month

*£ 4. 10*

Amount wages

*£ 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga

*94* miles, at 3d per

mile

*£ 3. 6*

Travel home

*54* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-

ing 2 days provision

*£ 0. 9*

Rations due No.

to the officers, at

8d

Whole amount

*£ 7. 12. 6*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Ragan*

(545i)

Copyist.

6

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nights Coulter

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>l</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Feb 12 1777, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

114  
Dame. Theodore

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

9 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Theraine Dime*

Appears with the rank of *ser.* on a  
Pay Roll

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched  
from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join  
the northern Continental Army near Saratoga  
and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't,  
Sept., 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 17, 1777*

Entry *Oct. 2, 17*

Discharge *Oct. 26, 17*

Time in service *25 days*

Rate per month *24 " 0*

Amount wages *3 " 10 " 0*

Travel out to Manchester *50* miles

at 3d per mile *1 " 5 " 0*

Travel home *20* miles at 2d per

mile *1 " 0 " 0*

Whole amount *5 " 10 " 0*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Ransom*

(5457)

Copyist.

114 a

*Dana Francis*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



201

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Francis Dana

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of men Scouting at Sundry times in the service of  
the United States belonging to Capt. Solo<sup>n</sup>  
Chase's Company in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment in the Years 1776, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Cornish

Dec 8, 1786.

Days Service

1

Wages

1 S. 40

Rations

1 S.

Total each man

2 S. 20

Remarks:

C. L. Taylor

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages \_\_\_\_\_

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home \_\_\_\_\_

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile \_\_\_\_\_

Totall each Man \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

115  
Dana, William

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10

Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

Lieut William Dana

Appears on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia, in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to reinforce  
the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October  
28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Jan'y 29, 1777.

(under the head of "Expense paid expresses rais-  
ing regiment.")

Lieut William Dana &  
Abner May Jr 11. 1. 0

Muhlman

9

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 5*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 5*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Oct 23*, 17*77*.

Time in service *100 days*

Rate per month *20*

Amount of wages *2000*

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles *100*, amount *200*

Whole amount *2200*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Copyist.*



*D* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Wm Denna*

Appears with the rank of *advt* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Ordet Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 18*, 1777.

Time in service *1 mo 2d*

Rate per month *\$2.00*

Amount wages *\$16.16*

Travel to Ticonderoga \_\_\_\_\_ miles, at 3d per  
mile \_\_\_\_\_,

Travel home \_\_\_\_\_ miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision \_\_\_\_\_

Rations due No. *99* to the officers, at  
8d *\$3.60*

Whole amount *\$20.2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

•Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

116  
*Darbee, Jonathan*

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *C. H. 21272.*

See also

*S*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Chase*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain Jonathan Chandler's Company raised at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the County of Grafton) and embodied in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, which Company march'd to reinforce the Continental Army at Hudsons River Near Stillwater September, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 31, 1777*

Entry *Sept. 25, 17*

discharge *Oct. 20, 17*

Rate per month *\$ 2.*

Time in Service *1. 2.*

Amount Wages *\$ 2. 00*

Travel to Manchester }  
at 3d per mile

Travel from No. 4 home } *(Lynn)*  
at 2d per mile

Whole Amount *\$ 2. 00*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*ax* | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Jonathan S. S. S.*

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a  
**Staff and Ration Roll\***

of the Officers in Col<sup>d</sup> David Hobart's & Col<sup>d</sup> Israel Morey's Regiments in the New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Militia, who joined Col<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Chase's Regiment & march'd to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga September, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *11<sup>th</sup> July*, 1777.

Entry, *11<sup>th</sup> July*, 1777.

discharge *11<sup>th</sup> July*, 1777.

Time in Service *11<sup>th</sup> July*

Rate per month *\$ 25.*

Amount Wages *\$ 25.*

Rations:

Whole N<sup>o</sup> *64*

N<sup>o</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> *18*

N<sup>o</sup> due *107<sup>0</sup>*

Amount at 8d. *107<sup>0</sup> 8.*

Whole Amount *107<sup>0</sup> 3. 5.*

Wages Rec<sup>d</sup> *8. 2. 0.*

balance due *107<sup>0</sup> 1. 5.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

117  
*Darling, William*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....



20

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Darling

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 2.61*

Remarks :

Wm. Leman

*Al* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*William Harling*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter June 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *55*, amount *1-2-11*

Whole amount

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

118  
Davis, Benjamin

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

P. V. D. 431372

See also .....

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

bearing the following remark:

“The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

**Copyist.**

D

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Benja Davis

Appears with the rank of Put on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter, Dec 30, 1777.

Time of discharge

June 16, 1777

Time in service

1 mo 10 d

Rate per month

£ 4. 10

Amount wages

£ 6

Travel to Ticonderoga

112 miles, at 3d per

mile

£ 1. 8. 0

Travel home

72 miles, at 2 per mile, allow-

ing 2 days provision

£ 0. 12

Rations due No.

to the officers, at

8d

Whole amount

£ 11. 12

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Pagan

(545i)

Copyist.



## N. H. Militia.

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia which marched from Cornish in the State of New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined the Continental Army under General Gates near Saratoga,

dated 10/10/17, 17.

Entry 22, 17

Discharge 12-1-7, 17.

Time in service 1412 0000

Rate per month .....

Amount of wages .....

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles 20, amount \$1.00

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

119  
Davis, Bezaleel

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

101

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Beza Davis  
Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

January 29, 1777  
Hanover

Time in service 22 days.

Rate per month 14 0

Amount of wages 1, 9, 14

Travel, 2d per mile 22 1, 0, 10

Rations

Whole amount 2, 10, 2

Remarks:

Wm. Linn

20

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Bezaleel Davis

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$ 4.17.1*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

21

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Bezalel Harris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept. 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *15 days*

Rate per month *\$4-10*

Amount of wages *2-5-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *125*, amount *2-12-0*

Whole amount *4-17-1*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*110000*  
Copyist.



119a

*Davis, David*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*David Hunt*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Sept 10*

Days Service *10*

Wages *50*

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home *50*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *10*

Totall each Man *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

20  
Davis Jesse

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Pringle | Pringle

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

*D* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Jesse Davis*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Exeter Dec 30*, 17*77*

Time of discharge *June 18*, 17*77*.

Time in service *1 mo. 12 d*

Rate per month *£4. 10*

Amount wages *£6. 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *100* miles, at 3*d* per  
mile *£1. 5. 0*

Travel home *60* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£0. 10*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8*d*

Whole amount *£8. 1*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Ragan*

Next Number 21-a

121  
Day, John  
Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



21

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John A. Ayer  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *£4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1-6*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *45*, amount *0-18-9*

Whole amount *1-19-9*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

LD

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Way

Appears with the rank of Priv on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777;

**Revolutionary War,**

dated 21<sup>st</sup> dated, 17

Sum due \$ 1,19.9.

Remarks:

Muhlman

123 a

*Deming. Alph*

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**BOOK MARK :**

**See also**

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Alph Dearing*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of men Scouting at Sundry times in the service of  
the United States belonging to Capt. Solo<sup>n</sup>  
Chase's Company in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment in the Years 1776, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Corruth*

*Dec 8*, 1786.

Days Service

*1*

Wages

*1 S. 4 20*

Rations

*1 S.*

Total each man

*2 S. 4 20*

Remarks:

*W. J. Taylor*

1246

Deming, Ebenezer

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



22

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Ebenezer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of men Scouting at Sundry times in the service of  
the United States belonging to Capt. Solo<sup>n</sup>  
Chase's Company in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment in the Years 1776, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Warwick*  
*Dec 8*, 177*6*.

Days Service *1*

Wages *10 1/2*

Rations *10*

Total each man *20 1/2*

Remarks:

1250

*Deming, William*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

## N. H. Militia.

Wm. Dilling

## Muster and Pay Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royaltown and Newbury in the Service of the United States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated 1/1/19

....., 171 (

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages 3.12

## Rations

Miles Travel out & Home 77

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile 14

Total each Man 13 11

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

(545)

**Copyist.**

#21d

Dana, Francis

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Dana, Francis

121-~~a~~ ~~W~~ ~~W~~

*Dana William*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Lieutenant. Adjutant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dana William*



122

Number 121-a

Dewey, Martin

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 42 431370

See also

D

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Martin Dewey

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col° Chas's Reg't are Discharg'd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Genl"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

not filed, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

D

Chase's Regiment.

N. H. Militia.

Martin Dewey

Appears with the rank of Priv on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Dec 30, 1777

Time of discharge June 18, 1777

Time in service 1 mo 10 d

Rate per month £ 4 10

Amount wages £ 6

Travel to Ticonderoga 102 miles, at 3d per  
mile £ 15 6

Travel home 62 miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision £ 0 10 2

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d

Whole amount £ 7 15 10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Ryan

123.  
Dewey. Dimcon

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

2

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Simeon Dewy*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 13*, 1777.

Time in service *mo 7 d*

Rate per month *\$6. 0*

Amount wages *\$7. 8*

Travel to Ticonderoga \_\_\_\_\_ miles, at 3d per  
mile \_\_\_\_\_

Travel home \_\_\_\_\_ miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision \_\_\_\_\_

Rations due No. *52* to the officers, at  
8d *\$1. 14. 8*

Whole amount *\$9. 2. 8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.



124  
Dewy, William

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

D.

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Deery

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Jan. 27, 1777*

Town *Hannover*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *1, 9, 4*

Travel, 2d per mile *12 8 10, 10*

Rations

Whole amount *2, 10, 2*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

Rev. Mr. <sup>James H.</sup>  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Dewey William  
(Name.)

Co. - N. Y.  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

6th Div.

name William  
Dewey not found  
on index Co. - N. Y.  
South. Troop or War

(Dewey)  
E. D.

345

3:24-6

Any record of Wm. Dewey <sup>2</sup> <sub>Carroll</sub>  
D. J.

11-

6th Div. Gen.  
William Dewey

Private Col. Jonathan  
Chambers regt. mil.  
State of N. H.

Engaged Oct. 28, ~~to~~  
returned Nov. 18, 76.

Time in Rev. 22 days

†  
William Dewey  
came orgn. capt.

Marched from  
Newish State of  
N. H. Sept. 1777 †  
joined the Contl. Army  
under Gen. Gates near  
Saratoga

Left Sept. 22,

discharge Oct. 10,


Time in Rev. 22 days

Johnson



(Attach this end.)

March 27, 1916.

Respectfully returned to 

Mrs. Arthur Bryant,  
Northfield, Vermont.

The records of this office show that one William Dewey served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia. The following appears of record relative to him: "Engaged Oct. 28; returned Nov. 18, 1776; time in service 22 days."

The records also show that one William Dewey served in said war as a corporal. He is shown to have marched from Cornish, New Hampshire, in September, 1777, and to have joined the Continental Army under General Gates near Saratoga, Sept. 22d; to have been discharged Oct. 13th, and to have been in service 22 days.

—The records further show that one Amos Page served in said war as a private in Stoddard's Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Vose. He is shown to have enlisted July 17, 1779, to serve nine months. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.


The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested

5

(Leave nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford; from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.



The Adjutant General.

*Dow, Lemuel*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

AD

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Dow

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Nov dated*, 17

Sum due

*\$ 1.19, 7*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

*21* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Lemuel How*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exp'd Jan 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *\$4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *45*, amount *0-18-9*

Whole amount *1-19-9*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



Chase's Regiment..

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

126  
Dow Lemuel.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dow Lemuel

127  
Downer. Josiah

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

29 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 31*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Sept 31*, 17*77*.

Time in service *110* days.

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles *20*, amount *10*

Whole amount *10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

128  
Downer. William

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivalle I. Grivalle

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount

Whole amount

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

5 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

William Towner

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 13*, 1777.

Time in service *1 mo 7 d*

Rate per month *£ 4 10*

Amount wages *£ 5 11*

Travel to Ticonderoga *102* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1 5 6*

Travel home *62* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0 10 4*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount *£ 7 5 10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

127  
*Downer, Zaccheus*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*P. T. P. 431372*

See also.....

10

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jacchus Downer*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Lebanon* *Jan'y 28, 1777.*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month

*44*

Amount of wages

*1,12,3*

Travel, 2d per mile

*115 19,2*

Rations :

Whole amount

*2,11,5*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

2 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.  
*Zachus Sawyer*  
Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regiment  
went and reinforced the Northern Continental  
Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Octr Dec 30*, 1777  
Time of discharge *June 16*, 1777  
Time in service *1 Mo 10 d*  
Rate per month *£ 4. 14*  
Amount wages *£ 6. 5. 4*  
Travel to Ticonderoga *102* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1. 5. 6*  
Travel home *62* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 10. 4*  
Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
*8d*  
Whole amount *£ 8. 1. 2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i) *Ragan* Copyist.



**N. H.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

(545m)

**Copyist.**

2 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Benjamin Deane*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia which marched from Cornish in the State of New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined the Continental Army under General Gates near Saratoga,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept. 21*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept. 21*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Oct. 22*, 17*77*.

Time in service *1 mo. 1 d.*

Rate per month *100*

Amount of wages *100*

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home, miles *127*, amount *38 1/2*

Whole amount *138 1/2*

Remarks:

*[Faint handwritten notes and signatures follow in the Remarks section.]*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

129a

Dresser, Ebenezer

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

*A*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Russell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to ' Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Corinth*

*Dec 8*, 178*0*

Days Service *11*

Wages *5.11 1/2 d*

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home *80*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *12 1/2*

Totall each Man *18 1/2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W. T. Taylor*

130  
Dresson, Ebenezer

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



D | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Ebner Dresson

Appears with the rank of Priv on a **Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire, which Regiment went and reenforced the Northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Dec 30, 1777

Time of discharge June 10, 1777

Time in service 1 mo 4 d

Rate per month £ 4. 10

Amount wages £ 5. 2

Travel to Ticonderoga 90 miles, at 3d per mile £ 1. 2. 6

Travel home 50 miles, at 2 per mile, allowing 2 days provision £ 0. 8. 4

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at 8d £ 0. 12. 10

Whole amount £ 6. 12. 10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Ragan

131  
Druce.

John.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi

Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

731  
Druce. John.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi

Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

D

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Druce

Appears with the rank of *Enl* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter Dec 30, 1777.*

Time of discharge

*June 18, 1777*

Time in service

*mo 7 d*

Rate per month

*£ 4 10*

Amount wages

*£ 5 11*

Travel to Ticonderoga

*100* miles, at 3d per

mile

*£ 1 5 0*

Travel home

*60* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-

ing 2 days provision

*£ 6 10*

Rations due No.

to the officers, at

8d

Whole amount

*£ 7 6*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

2

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Simon Deane*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept. 31*, 1777.

Entry *Oct 2*, 1777.

Discharge *Oct 23*, 1777.

Time in service *22 days*

Rate per month *100*

Amount of wages *2200*

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles *120*, amount *240*

Whole amount *2640*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Simon Deane*

(5457)

Copyist.



122  
*Ducker, Thomas*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

22

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Thomas Lucker

Appears on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia, in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to reinforce  
the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October  
28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

May 27, 1777.

(under the head of "Men and horses to carry  
baggage.")

10 Days himself @ 3/. 3 Horses 10 each  
30 days @ 4/      £ 7. 10.

Muhlman

132-a

Durgee, Timothy

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Durkee, Timothy

133  
Dunbar. Adam

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi | Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

R. & D. 431100

See also



## Chase's Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Adam Dearborn

Appears with the rank of ----- on a

List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>1</sup>”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

First dated, \_\_\_\_\_  
 22nd dated, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

**Copyist.**



D

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Adam Burkee

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
of the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Burr, May 7, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

*Dec 30, 1777*  
*June 16, 1777*  
*20-10 d*  
*10*

files, at 3d per

allow-

at

of New

of the State

(5450)

*an*

Copyist.

133  
Durkee. Adam

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivalle | Grivalle

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ----- on a

List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B. Gen<sup>1</sup>”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated:

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

**Number of record:**

1

(54<sup>5</sup>m)

**Copyist.**

D

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Adam Burke

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Oct 30, 1777*

Time of discharge

*June 6, 1777*

Time in service

*1 mo - 10 d*

Rate per month

*£ 4 10*

Amount wages

*£ 0*

Travel to Ticonderoga

*11 1/2* miles, at 3d per

mile

*£ 1.8. 0*

Travel home

*72* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-

ing 2 days provision

*£ 0. 12*

Rations due No.

to the officers, at

8d

Whole amount

*£ 1.8. 12*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(5456)

*Payan*

Copyist.

134  
Durkee, John

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



201

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Durkee

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$ 119.9*

Remarks:

*H. H. H. H. H.*

X | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*John Hurkey*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *\$ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *45*, amount *0-18-9*

Whole amount *1-17-9*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

135  
Durkee. Nathan

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivale

Grivale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

136  
*Durkee, Thomas*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....



L

Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

Thomas Dwyer

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Nov* dated , 17

Sum due

*\$ 2, 13, 10*

Remarks:

*W. M. M. M.*

20 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Thomas Lyrkce

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter, N.H. 24* 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *8*

Rate per month *\$ 8-2-0*

Amount of wages *2-3-2*

Number rations *16*

Amount at 8d per single ration *0-10-8*

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles, amount

Whole amount *2-13-10*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

13  
Durkee. Timothy

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

RyP 44/222

See also

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ----- on a

### List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B. Gen<sup>1</sup>”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

**Copyist.**

D

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Timothy Durkee

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *Jun 16*, 1777.

Time in service *1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *112* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1. 8. 0*

Travel home *72* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 12*

Rations due No. *18* to the officers, at  
8d

Whole amount *£ 8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Ragan*



137 a  
Durst, Nathaniel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Durst, Nathaniel

138  
*Dustin, Nat*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

201

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nat Austin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$1,13, 6*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nath. L. Linton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Enter, June 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1-6*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *30*, amount *0-12-6*

Whole amount *1-13-6*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

X

1382

(2)

*Auston Nathaniel*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



# N. H. Militia.

## List

"We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup>  
Chase the Powder Enex'd to our Names which  
we Promise for to be Accountable for as Witness  
our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

\_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

Oz. Ouncis .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

3

(552)

Copyright.

*AC* |

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Matthew L. Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup>  
Chase the Powder Enex'd to our Names which  
we Promise for to be Accountable for as Witness  
our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*March*

*17*

, 1780.

Oz. Ouncis \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**3**

(552)

*U. L. Smith*

Copyist.

130

*Dustin Nathaniel*

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dustin Nat.*

147  
Dwichee, Horman

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

41.  
*Dwickey John.*

---

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*Private*

*Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dwickey Neman.*

---

142  
Eames, David

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Eames

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Cardigan*

*Jan 22, 1777*

Time in service

*22* days.

Rate per month

*40*

Amount of wages

*1.7.4*

Travel, 2d per mile

*1.40*

*1.13.4*

Rations

Whole amount

*2.12.8*

Remarks :

*M. Leman*

43  
Eames, Thaddus

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



E

Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

Thaddeus Earnes

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Cardigan Jan'y 29, 1777.*

Time in service

*22* days.

Rate per month

*110*

Amount of wages

*1,214*

Travel, 2d per mile

*140 1,134*

Rations

Whole amount

*2,128*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

144  
Easterbrook, Nehemiah

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. T. P. 4313

See also

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of Major on a  
List\*

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>1</sup>”

List dated, Not dated, 17

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

**Copyist.**

E

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nehemiah Easterbrook

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter Dec. 30*, 1777

Time of discharge *June 16*, 1777

Time in service *1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 18*

Amount wages *£ 6. 10. 8*

Travel to Ticonderoga *102* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 15. 6*

Travel home *62* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 10. 4*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d *£ 8. 6. 6*

Whole amount *£ 8. 6. 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Ragan*

(545i)

Copyist.

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_.

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_.

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.



145  
Easterbrooks, Samuel

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Easterbrook*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter June 24*, 1778

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *15*

Rate per month *£ 6-0-0*

Amount of wages *3-0-0*

Number rations *30*

Amount at 8d per single ration *1-0-0*

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles, amount

Whole amount *4-0-0*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

E<sup>d</sup>

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Easterbrook

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$ 4*

Remarks:

*Wm. Leman*

124  
*Eaton, David*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

E

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Eaton

Appears with the rank of *PW* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 1,199*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept 22*, 17*77*

Entry *Sept 22*, 17*77*

Discharge *Oct 1*, 17*77*

Time in service *7 1/2*

Rate per month *10*

Amount of wages *75*

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles *20*, amount *10*

Whole amount *85*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

C

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Watson

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *45*, amount *0-18 9*

Whole amount *1-19 9*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5457)

*David Watson*  
Copyist.

147  
Emerson. Asa.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

## Chase's Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Lisa Emerson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col° Chas's Regt are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>1</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, 20/11/17, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

**Copyist.**

6

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Asa Emerson

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 16*, 1777.

Time in service *1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *100* miles, at *3d* per  
mile *£ 1. 5. 0*

Travel home *60* miles, at *2* per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 10*

Rations due No. to the officers, at  
*8d*

Whole amount *£ 7. 15*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Rayan*

(545i)

Copyist.



148  
Heart Number, 148-a

Emerson, Enoch

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Enoch Emerson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,  
**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Brooklyn Jan'y 29, 1777.*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *1.7.4*

Travel, 2d per mile *114 0.19*

Rations

Whole amount *2.8.4*

Remarks:

*Muhlenberg*

*E. t.*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Enoch Emerson*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$ 1.16, 10*

Remarks :

*Muhleman*

*E*

Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

*Enoch Emerson*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *1 day*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *38*, amount *-15 10*

Whole amount *1-16-10*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

148-a

English, James

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P. H. 31372.

See also



2

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Amos English*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain Jonathan Chandler's Company raised at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the County of Grafton) and embodied in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, which Company march'd to reinforce the Continental Army at Hudsons River Near Stillwater September, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October December 31*, 1777 .

Entry *Sept. 25*, 17 .

discharge *Oct 25*, 17 .

Rate per month *£ 7* .

Time in Service *1 mo* .

Amount Wages *£ 49* .

Travel to Manchester }  
at 3d per mile }

Travel from No. 4 home } *(Leave)*  
at 2d per mile }

Whole Amount *£ 51* .

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*E*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James French*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Staff and Ration Roll\***

of the Officers in Col<sup>d</sup> David Hobart's & Col<sup>d</sup> Israel  
Morey's Regiments in the New Hamp<sup>t</sup> Militia,  
who joined Col<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Chase's Regiment &  
march'd to reinforce the Northern Continental  
Army at Saratoga September, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*July 7*

*1778.*

Entry

*July 22*

*1777.*

discharge

*Oct 24*

*1777.*

Time in Service

*2 Days*

Rate per month

*8. 0. 0.*

Amount Wages

*8. 0. 0.*

Rations:

Whole N<sup>o</sup>

*64.*

N<sup>o</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>

*18.*

N<sup>o</sup> due

*76.*

Amount at 8d

*11 8.*

Whole Amount

*18 8.*

Wages Rec<sup>d</sup>

*8. 0. 0.*

balance due

*10 8.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545)

Copyist.

148-b

Estabrook, Nehemiah

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Esterbrooks, Nehemiah

Next Number, 149-a

Previous Number, 148-b

Fairfield, Samuel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

7 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.  
Sam'l Fairfield

Appears with the rank of Sifer on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Dec 30, 1777.

Time of discharge June 18, 1777

Time in service 1 mo 2 d

Rate per month £ 4. 14

Amount wages £ 6. 11

Travel to Ticonderoga 94 miles, at 3d per  
mile £ 1. 3. 6

Travel home 54 miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision £ 0. 9

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d £ 5. 4. 2

Whole amount £ 17. 11. 2

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Rayner

(545i)

Copyist.



Next Number

149-a

Favour Cutting

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 7 3, 37 2.

See also

*J*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*William Seward*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain John Willoughby's Company of Volunteers in Col. Chase's Regiment, Commanded by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Whipple, which Company marched from Plymouth and the Towns Adjacent in Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1777, to the Assistance of our northern Army under the command of Major General Gates,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*14 month*  
*Accepted*, 1777.

Entry

*Sept 23*, 17

discharge

*Oct 28*, 17

Time in Service

*1 mo 10 days*

Rate per month

*2.8*

Amount Wages

*2.8*

Travel to Manchester by  
way of Otter creek at  
3d per mile

Travel home at 2d per mile

Whole Amount

*3*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*William Seward*

*7*

Chase's Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Cutting Peter*

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a

**Staff and Ration Roll \***

of the Officers in Col<sup>o</sup> David Hobart's & Col<sup>o</sup> Israel Morey's Regiments in the New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Militia, who joined Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Chase's Regiment & march'd to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga September, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *October*

*July 7, 1778*

Entry *Sept 25*, 1777.

discharge *Octo 28* 1777.

Time in Service *two - Days*

Rate per month *8 28*

Amount Wages *9 3 8*

**Rations:**

Whole N<sup>o</sup> *68*

N<sup>o</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> *8*

N<sup>o</sup> due *50*

Amount at 8d *3 7*

Whole Amount *9 17 8*

Wages Rec<sup>d</sup> *9 3 8*

balance due *1 3 7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

149-b

149-a

Fellows, Josiah

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

U. S. P. H. 2, 372.

See also

*Chase's*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joseph Holloway*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain John Willoughby's Company of Volunteers in Col. Chase's Regiment, Commanded by Brig<sup>de</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Whipple, which Company marched from Plymouth and the Towns Adjacent in Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1777, to the Assistance of our northern Army under the command of Major General Gates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Dated *Plymouth*  
*December 22*, 1777.

Entry *Sept 23*, 17

discharge *Oct 28*, 17

Time in Service *1 mo. 4 days*

Rate per month *10*

Amount Wages *5 0 0*

Travel to Manchester by way of Otter creek at 3d per mile *\$60. 2 0 0*

Travel home at 2d per mile *40. 1 3 4*

Whole Amount *\$ 5 4*

Remarks :

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*W. C. C. C. C.*  
Copyist.



150 - Number, 149-b  
Fellows: Samuel

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grimaldi | Grimaldi

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*L* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*James Higgins*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join the northern Continental Army near Saratoga and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't, Sept., 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept. 17*, 1777.

Entry *Sept. 20*, 17

Discharge *Sept. 20*, 17

Time in service *2 w. 1 day.*

Rate per month *£ 4 10*

Amount wages *£ 4 3*

Travel out to Manchester *20* miles

at 3d per mile *60*

Travel home *80* miles at 2d per

mile *13 - 4*

Whole amount *£ 6 4 4*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Randall*  
Copyist.

15  
*Fisher, Timothy*

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also *+ 1st Chase's Regt 1st Div*

*J*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Timy Fisher*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Nov dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$117.9*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

*J*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Timothy Fisher*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,  
**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Weyden*

*June 28 1777.*

Time in service

*23*

days.

Rate per month

*1/4*

Amount of wages

*1, 12, 3*

Travel, 2d per mile

*1/4. 1/4.*

Rations

Whole amount

*2, 11, 3*

Remarks:

*Wm. Leman*



*F* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Timothy Fisher*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Jan 22*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 3*, 17.

Time in service *7*.

Rate per month *£ 4-14-*

Amount of wages *1-1-11*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *38*, amount *0 15-10*

Whole amount *1-17-4*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*W. H. H.*  
Copyist.

154a

*Fitch. Bezekiah*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( **Revolutionary War.** )

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK :

See also

F

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Hezekiah Fitch

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to Newbury in the service of the United States of America in March, A. Domini 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Warwick

Dec 8, 1786.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

2

Wages \_\_\_\_\_

2 S. 8. 00

Miles Travel out & Home \_\_\_\_\_

50

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile \_\_\_\_\_

6 S. 8. 00

Total each man \_\_\_\_\_

11 S. 16. 00

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

W. T. Taylor

Fitch, Samuel<sup>(1)</sup>

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Fitch*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*11/2 dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$ 1.13, 6*

Remarks :

*W. H. Mendenhall*



*A*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Fitch*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Jan 24*, 17*78*.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 3*, 17.

Time in service *47*

Rate per month *4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *30*, amount *12-6*

Whole amount *1-13-6*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

152

*Fitch Samuel* (2)

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*A*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Stannard 40th*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's<sup>e</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Corinth*

*Aug 8*, 17*80*.

Days Service *11*

Wages *55 1/2*

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home *8*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *11*

Totall each Man *11.5*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. S. Chase*

Next Number, 153-a

Fitch, Zebadiah

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Zebediah Fitch*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 3. 16. 3*

Remarks:

*Muller*



7

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Zebediah Litch

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept. 24*, 17*78*.

Entry *June 27*, 17*77*.

Discharge *July 11*, 17*77*.

Time in service *15*

Rate per month *£ 4 10*

Amount of wages *2-5-*

Number rations

Amount at 8*d* per single ration

Travel at 3*d* per mile out and 2*d* per mile home,  
miles *75*, amount *1-11-3*

Whole amount *3-16-3*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*W. H. H.*  
Copyist.

153

(2)

*Fitch Zebediah*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

7

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Amiah Hitch*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *6<sup>th</sup> Nov*  
*Dec 8*, 1780.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages *5. 1. 10.*

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home *80*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *15. 10.*

Totall each Man *15. 10.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Amiah Hitch*

153-4

Fletcher, Joshua

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

17643/372.

See also

*J. J.*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Lieut. John Willoughby*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain John Willoughby's Company of Volunteers in Col. Chase's Regiment, Commanded by Brig<sup>de</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Whipple, which Company marched from Plymouth and the Towns Adjacent in Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1777, to the Assistance of our northern Army under the command of Major General Gates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Plymouth*  
*December 29, 1777.*

Entry *Sept 23, 17*

discharge *Oct 28, 17*

Time in Service *1 mo. 4 days*

Rate per month *4. 14.*

Amount Wages *5. 10. 0.*

Travel to Manchester by way of Otter creek at 3d per mile *100. 2. 0. 0.*

Travel home at 2d per mile *40. 1. 3. 4.*

Whole Amount *8. 2. 10.*

Remarks :

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Reuben L. Smith*

(545i)

Copyist.



Previous Number, 153-4

154  
Follet, Benjamin

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*L* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Benjamin Platt*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join the northern Continental Army near Saratoga and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't, Sept., 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Oct 15*, 1777.

Entry *Oct 2*, 17

Discharge *Oct 26*, 17

Time in service *25 days*

Rate per month *£ 4 11 0*

Amount wages *3 15 0*

Travel out to Manchester *50* miles  
at *3d* per mile *1 10 0*

Travel home *50* miles at *2d* per  
mile *0 10 0*

Whole amount *5 5 0*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Rankin*  
Copyist.

Next Number, 185-a.

155  
Follett. Giles

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privalé | Privalé

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*F* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Giles Follet*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join the northern Continental Army near Saratoga and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't, Sept., 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *October 15*, 1777.

Entry *Oct 2*, 17

Discharge *Oct. 26*, 17

Time in service *25 days*

Rate per month *\$4.00*

Amount wages *3 15 0.*

Travel out to Manchester *100* miles

at 3d per mile *3 00*

Travel home *60* miles at 2d per

mile *0 10 0.*

Whole amount *5 10 0.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*P. Rankin*  
Copyist.

155-a

Forsith, Robert

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 421372.

See also



*J. F.*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Robert S. Spensith*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain John Willoughby's Company of Volunteers in Col. Chase's Regiment, Commanded by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Whipple, which Company marched from Plymouth and the Towns Adjacent in Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1777, to the Assistance of our northern Army under the command of Major-General Gates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Plymouth*  
*December 29, 1777.*

Entry

*Sept 25, 17*

discharge

*Oct 28, 17*

Time in Service

*1 mo. 4 days*

Rate per month

*60*

Amount Wages

*60*

Travel to Manchester by  
way of Otter creek at  
3d per mile

Travel home at 2d per mile

Whole Amount

*66*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Israel Morey*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Staff and Ration Roll\***

of the Officers in Col<sup>d</sup> David Hobart's & Col<sup>d</sup> Israel Morey's Regiments in the New Hamp<sup>d</sup> Militia, who joined Col<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Chase's Regiment & march'd to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga September, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 12*

Entry

discharge

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount Wages

Rations:

Whole N<sup>o</sup>

N<sup>o</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>

N<sup>o</sup> due

Amount at 8d

Whole Amount

Wages Rec<sup>d</sup>

balance due

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545c)

*E. A. Smith*  
Copyist.

Previous Number, 155-a.

Fox, John

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Fox*

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Sum due

*\$ 4.91*

Remarks :

*Mullen*

7

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Fox*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Jan. 24*, 177*8*.

Entry *June 27*, 17*77*.

Discharge *July 11*, 17*77*.

Time in service *13 days*.

Rate per month *£ 4 10*.

Amount of wages *2 5*.

Number rations

Amount at 8*d* per single ration

Travel at 3*d* per mile out and 2*d* per mile home,

miles *107*, amount *2-4-7*.

Whole amount *4-9-7*.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Starr*  
Copyist.



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 31, 1777.

Entry Sept 22, 1777.

Discharge Sept 22, 1777.

Time in service no. 5 days

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages 4

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles 2, amount 10

Whole amount 14

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

150  
*Freeman, Edmund*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*J*

Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

*Edmund Freeman*

Appears on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia, in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to reinforce  
the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October  
28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

*July 27, 1777.*

(under the head of "Men and horses to carry  
baggage.")

*3 Days he himself w 3/. 3 Horses  
3 each 9 Days w 4/ £ 2, 5.*

*Mullen*

7

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Edmund Freeman

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oxeter Dec 30*, 1777

Time of discharge *June 18*, 1777

Time in service *1 mo 12 d*

Rate per month *\$12. 0*

Amount wages *\$16. 16*

Travel to Ticonderoga \_\_\_\_\_ miles, at 3d per  
mile

Travel home \_\_\_\_\_ miles, at 2 per mile; allow-  
ing 2 days provision

Rations due No. *99* to the officers, at  
8d *\$3. 6*

Whole amount *\$20. 2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Ryan

Copyist.

*J*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Edmund Freeman*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan: 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7*

Rate per month *\$ 12-0-0*

Amount of wages *2-16-0*

Number rations *21-*

Amount at 8d per single ration *0-14*

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles, amount

Whole amount *3-11*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Jonathan Chase*

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept Dec*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 22*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Oct 22*, 17*77*.

Time in service *1 mo 3 d*.

Rate per month *12* *1* *1*.

Amount of wages *3* *4* *1*.

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles, amount

Whole amount *3* *4* *1*.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*J*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Edmund Freeman*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Nov dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 3. 10*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

158  
*Freeman, Jonathan*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

*J*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jna Freeman*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due

*\$2,72.*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

J

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jonathan Freeman

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*January 27, 1777*  
*Hanover*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month *\$ 5.8.*

Amount of wages *3.19.2*

Travel, 2d<sup>s</sup> per mile

Rations *1.5.0.*

Whole amount *\$ 4.2*

Remarks:

*Uehleman*



7

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jonathan Sullivan  
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Jan 24*, 1778.

Entry *April 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7*

Rate per month *£ 8 12 0*

Amount of wages *1 17-10*

Number rations *14*

Amount at 8d per single ration *0-9-4*

Trayel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles, amount

Whole amount *2-7-2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

157  
*Freeman, Jonathan*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

*J*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Freeman*

Appears on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, in the State of New Hampshire, who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

*Jan'y 29, 1777.*

(under the head of "Expense paid expresses raising regiment.")

*Jonathan Freeman & Horse*  
*2 Days w/ 14.*

*Mulleman*

*J.*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jona Freeman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$ 2. 9.*

Remarks :

*Mulleman*

*A* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. II.  
Militia.**

*Jan a Freeman*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Enter, Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *\$ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *60*, amount *1-5-*

Whole amount *2-4-0*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



Freeman, Moody

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*P*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Moody Freeman*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Nov dated*, 17

Sum due *\$2.18.14*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

7

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Moody Freeman

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777;

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17.

Discharge *July 11*, 17.

Time in service *8*

Rate per month *£ 4-14-*

Amount of wages *1-5-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *80*, amount *1-13-4*

Whole amount *2-1-*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*J*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Moody Freeman*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Hamover*

*Jan 25, 1777.*

Time in service *2 2* days.

Rate per month

*40*

Amount of wages

*1. 9. 4*

Travel, 2d per mile

*125 1. 0. 10*

Rations

Whole amount

*2. 10. 2*

Remarks:

*M. Freeman*

Freeman, Russel

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 4 31 110

See also



**N. H.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ----- on a

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>1</sup>”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

**Copyist.**

*J*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Russel Freeman*  
*Pl*

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$ 1. 19. 9*

Remarks :

*Wheeler*

*F*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Russell Freeman*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter Dec 30, 1777*

Time of discharge *June 16, 1777*

Time in service *1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month *£4 10*

Amount wages *£6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *112* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£1.8.0.*

Travel home *77* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£0.12*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d *£8*

Whole amount *£15.12*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ryan*

Copyist.

*F* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Russell Freeman*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Jan 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *74-16*

Amount of wages *1-1-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *45*, amount *0-18-9*

Whole amount *1-19-9*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

162  
Freeman: Sullivan

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 11*, 17 *77*.

Entry *Sept 11*, 17 *77*.

Discharge *Sept 11*, 17 *77*.

Time in service *11 months*

Rate per month *100*

Amount of wages *1100*

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles *100*, amount *500*

Whole amount *1600*

Remarks: *None*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

103  
*French, Hezekiah*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

*J*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Azzerkiah French*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Nov dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 2, 11, 1*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Muhleman*

7 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Hezekiah French*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Enter Jan 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *24-10*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *65*, amount *1-2-1*

Whole amount *2-11-1*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

164  
Triscott. Solomon

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*F* Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**  
*Solomon Friscott*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Oct 30, 1777*

Time of discharge *May 22, 1777*

Time in service *16d*

Rate per month *£4.10*

Amount wages *£2.8*

Travel to Ticonderoga *124* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£1.11*

Travel home *84* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£0.14*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d

Whole amount *£4.12*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(515i) *Pagan* Copyist.

65  
Fuller Benjamin

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Fuller*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Relhan*

*June 29, 1777.*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month

*40*

Amount of wages

*1, 7, 4*

Travel, 2d per mile *1 50. 1. 1, 8*

Rations

Whole amount

*2. 11*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

*J*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Benja Fuller*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 2 1/10*

Remarks :

*M. H. L.*

*A* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Benja Fuller*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter, Jan 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *45*, amount *1-0 10*

Whole amount *2-1-10*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



Fuller, James

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Fuller*  
*Priv*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Lebanon*

Time in service *2 2* days.

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *1. 7. 4*

Travel, 2d per mile *11 5 19. 2*

Rations

Whole amount *2. 8. 6*

Remarks:

*Mark Leman*

*J*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Fuller*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 1.16.10*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

*F* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*James Fuller*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 17*78*.

Entry *Jan. 27*, 17*78*.

Discharge *July 3*, 17*78*.

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1-*

Number rations

Amount at 8*d* per single ration

Travel at 3*d* per mile out and 2*d* per mile home,

miles *38*, amount *0-15-10*

Whole amount *1-16-10*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Wm. H. ...*

Fuller, Lemuel

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*J*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Fuller*

Appears with the rank of: \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$ 2, 12, 9*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_.

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_.

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*J* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Lemuel Fuller*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
**Pay Roll\***.

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *\$4-10*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *69*, amount *1-8-9*

Whole amount *2-13-7*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

168  
Gallop. Asa.

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

1547c)

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Aza Gallop

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an \_\_\_\_\_

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17\_\_.

Sum due *\$2,111.*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Muhlman*



4 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Asa Gallop

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan: 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *\$4-10*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *65*, amount *1-7-1*

Whole amount *2-11-1*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

169  
Gallop. Benjamin

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*G* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**  
*Benja Gallop*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regiment  
went and reinforced the Northern Continental  
Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Octr Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 18*, 1777.

Time in service *1 mo 12 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 6. 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *14* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1. 3. 6*

Travel home *54* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 9*

Rations due No. . . . . to the officers, at  
8d

Whole amount *£ 7. 18. 6*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Pagan*  
(545i) Copyist.

172  
Gallop. Thomas

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Ly

Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

Thomas Gallop  
Sergeant

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,  
**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*January 28, 1777*  
*Plainfield*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month *\$ 2, 18, 0*

Amount of wages *1, 15, 2*

Travel, 2d per mile *106 - 17.5*

Rations

Whole amount *2, 12, 10*

Remarks :

*Muhleman*



171  
Gallop. Thomas

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*G*

Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

*Thomas Gallup*

Appears on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia, in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to reinforce  
the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October  
28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

*January 25, 1777.*

(under the head of "Men and horses to carry  
baggage.")

*9 days himself 9 days his  
Arise 27/ £ 3. 3.*

*Mullman*

G

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Thomas Gallop

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$ 1.15. 7*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

61 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Thomas Gallop

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter June 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 3*, 17.

Time in service *7*

Rate per month *\$4-11<sup>2</sup>*

Amount of wages *1-1<sup>2</sup>*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *35*, amount *-14-7*

Whole amount *1-15-7*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*W. H. H.*  
Copyist.

152  
Gardner. Ezekiel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivalle | Grivalle

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Esquire*  
Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 30*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 30*; 17

Discharge *Oct 20*, 17

Time in service *6 wks 2 d*

Rate per month *4 1/2*

Amount of wages *3 1/2*

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles *4*, amount *2 1/2*

Whole amount *6 1/4*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Gates, Elias

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

R + D 431372

See also .....

*V. F.* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Chas. Bates*

Appears with the rank of *Capl* on a  
**List\***

bearing the following remark:  
"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col° Chas's Reg't are Discharg'd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777  
Enoch Poor B Genl"  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:  
**1**  
*W. A. ...*  
(545m) Copyist.

*G* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Elias Gates*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Ex etc Dec 30, 1777.*

Time of discharge *June 16, 1777.*

Time in service *1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 14*

Amount wages *£ 6. 15. 4*

Travel to Ticonderoga *94* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1. 3. 6*

Travel home *54* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 9. 0*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d

Whole amount *£ 7. 17. 10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
\_\_\_\_\_ miles, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.



Gates James.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

## N. H. Militia.

## Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia which marched from Cornish in the State of New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined the Continental Army under General Gates near Saratoga,

dated Exeter Dec 31, 1777.

Entry Se 27, 17.

Discharge Feb. 19, 17Time in service 220 hrs

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages .....

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles 100, amount 5.00

Whole amount 7 31 10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Copyist.*

Gates, Nathan

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
23	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

176-a

Gates Thomas

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*Cy*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Thomas Gates*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Plainfield*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month

*44*

Amount of wages

*1.12.3*

Travel, 2d per mile

*106. 0.17.8*

Rations

Whole amount

*2.9.11.*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

*G*

Chase's Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Thomas Gates*

Appears on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, in the State of New Hampshire, who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

*Jan'y 29, 1777.*

(under the head of "Expense paid expresses raising regiment.")

*Thomas Gates and Horse  
1 Day a 7 7*

*Muhlman*

G

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Thomas Gates

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *1st dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 16.6*

Remarks:

*Muller*

G

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Thomas Gates

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7*

Rate per month *L 4-14*

Amount of wages *1-1-11*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *35*, amount *0-14-7*

Whole amount *1-16-8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*W. C. C.*  
Copyist.

176-a

Gilbert, Thomas

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 176-a 3722

See also



*L*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Thomas Gilbert*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain Jonathan Chandler's Company raised at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the County of Grafton) and embodied in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, which Company march'd to reinforce the Continental Army at Hudsons River Near Stillwater September, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Enter September 31, 1777*

Entry *Sept 25*, 17

discharge *Sept 25*, 17

Rate per month *4*

Time in Service

Amount Wages *3*

Travel to Manchester *93* at 3d per mile *3 9*

Travel from No. 4 home *55* at 2d per mile *2 2*

Whole Amount *4 2*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*66117*  
Copyist.

176-a

Gerald. Reuben

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

81

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Reuben Groold

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Plainfield June 28 1772*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month *\$ 5, 8*

Amount of wages *3, 19, 2*

Travel, *2d* per mile

Rations *1, 8, 0*

Whole amount *\$ 4, 2*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

Gilkie. Sample

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Sample Gilkie*

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 2.11, 1*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*



*G*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Gilkie*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter June 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3l per mile out and 2d, per mile home,

miles *65*, amount *1-7-1*

Whole amount *2-11-1*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Wend*

Gitchel, David

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*G* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*David Litchel*

Appears on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia, in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to reinforce  
the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October  
28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War.**

dated

*January 2*, 1777.

(under the head of "Men and horses to carry  
baggage.")

*9 days himself 7 days his  
Horse 27 13, 3, 0*

*Muhlman*

*G* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**  
*David Getchill*  
Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Enter Dec 30, 1777*

Time of discharge *June 13, 1777*

Time in service *1 mo 7 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 14*

Amount wages *£ 5. 5*

Travel to Ticonderoga *94* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 3. 6*

Travel home *54* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 9. 0*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d

Whole amount *£ 8. 5*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ryan*  
Copyist.

180  
Goodrich, Eleazer

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivalle

Grivalle

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: 1

See also



*L* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**  
*Eliaser Goodrich*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Extr. Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 13*, 1777.

Time in service *4 mo 7 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 5. 11*

Travel to Ticonderoga *124* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1. 11*

Travel home *84* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 14*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d

Whole amount *£ 7. 16*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Ryan*

Next Number, 181-a

Goodspeed, Nathaniel

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 39181309	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*G*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Nathaniel Goodspeed*

Appears with the rank of *Serje* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia, in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to reinforce  
the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October  
28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

Town

*Cornish Jan'y 29<sup>1777</sup>*

Time in service

*2 2* days.

Rate per month

*\$ 2.80*

Amount of wages

*1.15.2*

Travel, 2d per mile

*100 16.8*

Rations

Whole amount

*2, 11, 10*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

G | Chase's Regiment | N. H. Militia.

Nath. Goodspeed

Sergt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER AND PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Solomon Chase's Company,  
going to Ticonderoga in November,  
1776.  
Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark  
Copyist.

181-a.

Goodwin, Simeon

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

100-43,372.

See also



*Ep*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Simeon Goodwin*

Appears with the rank of *Adjutant* on a

**Staff and Ration Roll\***

of the Officers in Col<sup>d</sup> David Hobart's & Col<sup>d</sup> Israel  
Morey's Regiments in the New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Militia,  
who joined Col<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Chase's Regiment &  
march'd to reinforce the Northern Continental  
Army at Saratoga September, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*1777*

Entry

*Aug 7, 1777.  
Sep 26, 1777.*

discharge

*Oct 26, 1777.*

Time in Service

*1 mo. 2 Days.*

Rate per month

*12. 0. 0.*

Amount Wages

*12. 0. 0.*

Rations:

Whole N<sup>o</sup>

*76.*

N<sup>o</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>

*17.*

N<sup>o</sup> due

*79.*

Amount at 8d

*2. 12. 8.*

Whole Amount

*15. 8. 8.*

Wages Rec<sup>d</sup>

*15. 8. 8.*

balance due

*15. 8. 8.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

1835

Gould. Asa

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

**N. H.  
Militia.**

## Muster and Pay Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royaltown and Newbury in the Service of the United States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

6 (c) \_\_\_\_\_, 1786.

1901

Home 50

h ( )

17. 4.

1,000

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text visible on the paper.

Copyist.

1875 - Private Number, 181-6

Gray, John.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*C* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*John Gray*  
Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Exeter Dec 30, 1777.*

Time of discharge *June 16, 1777.*

Time in service *1 mo 7 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 5. 11*

Travel to Ticonderoga *102* miles, at *3d* per  
mile *£ 1. 5. 6*

Travel home *62* miles, at *2* per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 10. 4*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
*8d*

Whole amount *£ 7. 6. 10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Pagan*

Copyist.



Gressell. John

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*C* Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**  
*John Gressell*  
Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Everet Dec 30*, 1777

Time of discharge *May 13*, 1777

Time in service *7d*

Rate per month *\$4.10*

Amount wages *\$1.1*

Travel to Ticonderoga *20* miles, at 3d per  
mile *\$0.5*

Travel home *20* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *\$0.34*

Rations due No. *1* to the officers, at  
8d

Whole amount *\$9.4*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

Grissold, Oliver

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

Oliver Griswold

Appears on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia, in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to reinforce  
the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October  
28th; returned November 18th, 1776;

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

January 28, 1777

(under the head of "Men and horses to carry  
baggage.")

30 days himself 30 days horse w 7/1  
\$ 1.1.

Muhlmann

185  
Hagar. Amos

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



A

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Amos Hagar  
Priv

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated \_\_\_\_\_

Town

Croydon Jan'y 28, 17

Time in service 22 days.

Rate per month 40

Amount of wages 1,9,4

Travel, 2d per mile 114 0,1,9

Rations

Whole amount 2,8,4

Remarks:

Muhlman

86  
Hall. Abijah

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

22

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Abijah Hall

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter Dec 30, 1777*

Time of discharge

*June 13, 1777*

Time in service

*1 mo 2 d*

Rate per month

*\$4.14*

Amount wages

*\$6.11.8*

Travel to Ticonderoga

*100* miles, at 3d per  
mile *\$1.5*

Travel home

*60* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *\$0.10*

Rations due No.

to the officers, at  
8d

Whole amount

*\$7.68*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

157  
Hall. Christopher

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

H

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Christopher Hall

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of men in Col. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of Volunteers, omitted in his general roll,

**Revolutionary War,**

from *Sept 22, 1777* to *Oct 22, 17*

Time of engagement *Sept 22, 1777.*

Time of discharge *Oct 22, 1777.*

Time in service *1/1*

Rate per month *\$ 4.10*

Amount of wages *\$ 4.13*

Travel, out at *3d.*, home at *2d.* per mile *2.71*  
miles *115*

Whole amount *\$ 7.01*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*



158  
Hall, Edward.

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

R.T.D. 431275

See also .....

A

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Edward Hall

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 2,12,9*

Remarks:

Muhlman

Ho

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Edward Hoar

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col° Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>l</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Mar 1 1780, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

*JH*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Edward Hall*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Ordr Dec 30, 1777*

Time of discharge *June 16, 1777*

Time in service *1 mo, 10 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *100* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1. 5. 0*

Travel home *60* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 10*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d

Whole amount *£ 7. 15*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Rogan*

Copyist.

*H* Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Edward Hall*

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Entry June 30*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *74-16*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *69*, amount *1-8 9*

Whole amount *2-12 9*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



157  
Hall. Emerson

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Giraldi

Giraldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*H*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Emerson Hall*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Exeter Dec 30 1777*

Time of discharge

*June 18 1777*

Time in service

*1 mo 2 d*

Rate per month

*£4 10*

Amount wages

*£6 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga

*100*

miles, at 3d per

mile

*£1 5 0*

Travel home

*60*

miles, at 2 per mile, allow-

ing 2 days provision

*£0 10*

Rations due No.

to the officers, at

8d

Whole amount

*£8*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

176  
Hall. Ezekiel

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Ezekiel Hall  
Pr

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an \_\_\_\_\_

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 1.16.10*

Remarks :

Muhlman

*N* Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia**

*Ezekiel Hoall*  
Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Entry Jan 24*, 1778...

Entry *June 27*, 17...

Discharge *July 3*, 17...

Time in service *47 days*

Rate per month *24-40*

Amount of wages *1-1*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *38*, amount *-15-10*

Whole amount *1-16-11*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



1911  
Hall. Jacob.

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein .....*

Book Mark:

P.T. 4-2-53

See also

26

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jacob Hall

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Discharg'd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>l</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(543m)

*W. L. L. L. L.*  
Copyist.

*H* Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Jacob Hall*

Appears with the rank of *Serg* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Exeter Dec 30*, 1777

Time of discharge *June 16*, 1777

Time in service *1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 18*

Amount wages *£ 6. 10. 8*

Travel to Ticonderoga *100* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1. 5*

Travel home *50* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 10*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount *£ 8. 5. 8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

## N. H. Militia.

## Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia which marched from Cornish in the State of New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined the Continental Army under General Gates near Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated May 7, 1964, 17.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time in service ..... 1960-1978

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages .....

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

**Copyist.**

Hall. Joseph

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



A

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Hall

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,  
**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Brooklyn Jan'y 27, 1777*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month *\$5.8*

Amount of wages *3.19.2*

Travel, 2d per mile

Rations *1.5.0*

Whole amount *\$5.4.2*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

183  
Hall. Laben

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. T. P. 4313

See also

H

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Labron Hall

Appears with the rank of *PR* on a

**Pay Roll**

of men in Col. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of Volunteers, omitted in his general roll,

**Revolutionary War,**

from *Sept 22, 1777 to Oct 22, 1777*

Time of engagement *Sept 22, 1777*

Time of discharge *Oct 22, 1777*

Time in service *6 1/2*

Rate per month *\$ 4.10*

Amount of wages *\$ 14.13*

Travel, out at 3d., home at 2d. per mile *27 1/2*  
miles *118*

Whole amount *\$ 7.011*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

22

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Laban Hall

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Oct 30, 1777.*

Time of discharge

*June 16, 1777*

Time in service

*1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month

*£4. 10*

Amount wages

*£6*

Travel to Ticonderoga

*94* miles, at 3d per

mile

*£1. 3. 6*

Travel home

*54* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-

ing 2 days provision

*£0. 9*

Rations due No.

to the officers, at

8d

Whole amount

*£7. 12. 6*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Agan*

Copyist.

26

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Subar Chase

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>l</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.



184  
Hall. Moody (11)

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

A

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Moody Hall  
Pvt

Appears with the rank of on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due \$1,13.6

Remarks :

Mullen

*HC*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Moody Hall*

Appears with the rank of *Sub* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Jan 24*, 1778 .

Entry *Jan 27*, 17 .

Discharge *July 3*, 17 .

Time in service *7* .

Rate per month *£ 4-10-*

Amount of wages *1-1-*

Number rations .

Amount at 8d per single ration .

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *30*, amount *-12-6*

Whole amount *1-13-6*

Remarks: .

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Moody Hall*  
Copyist.

194a

Ball. Moody (2)

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

*H*

Chase's Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Muddy Hall*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Jan 1781*

*1781*, 1781

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages \_\_\_\_\_

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home \_\_\_\_\_

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile \_\_\_\_\_

Totall each Man \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *to pay*

# N. H. Militia.

Merced Hall

## List

"We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase the Powder Enex'd to our Names which we Promise for to be Accountable for as Witness our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

\_\_\_\_\_ , 17\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

3

(552)

Copyist.



145  
Hall. Moses<sup>(1)</sup>

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 3918 1312	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.T.P. 4313

See also

A

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Moses Hull

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Cornish* *Jan 28, 1777*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month

*40*

Amount of wages

*1, 9, 4*

Travel, 2d per mile

*100* *16, 8*

Rations

Whole amount

*2, 6*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ----- on a

List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Discharg'd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>1</sup>”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

**Number of record:**

1

(545m)

**Copyist.**

*H*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Moses Hall*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 30*, 1777

Time of discharge *June 16*, 1777

Time in service *1 mo 0 d*

Rate per month *L 4. 10*

Amount wages *L 6. 0*

Travel to Ticonderoga *90* miles, at 3d per  
mile *L 1. 2. 6*

Travel home *50* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *L 0. 8. 4*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d *L 7. 10 10*

Whole amount *L 7. 10 10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Pagan*  
Copyist.

H

Chase's Regiment

N. H.

Militia.

Moses Hall

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER AND PAY ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Chase's Company,  
going to Ticonderoga in November,  
1776.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

195a

(2)

Wall. Moses

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



*A*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Moses Hall*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Nov 8*

*Dec 8, 1780*

Days Service

*1*

Wages

*5 1/2*

Rations

Miles Travel out & Home

*56*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile

*13 1/4*

Totall each Man

*16 1/4*

Remarks:

A

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Mass. Hull

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Compa<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to Newbury in the service of the United States of America in March, A. Domini 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Wormish

Dec. 8, 1786.

Days Service 3

Wages 4.8

Miles Travel out & Home 60

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile 10.4

Total each man 14.8

Remarks:

88

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Mass Hail*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under written acknowledge  
have Re'd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon Chase the Quantity of  
poder Enex to our names which we Promise to be  
accountable for."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Half a hundred*

Number of record:

*2*

(552)

Copyist.

196  
Hall, Nathaniel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*24*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777; and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 3*, 17*77*.

Entry *Dec 3*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Dec 3*, 17*77*.

Time in service *Dec 3*.

Rate per month *50*.

Amount of wages *150*.

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles *100*, amount *50*.

Whole amount *200*.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

197  
Hall, Nathaniel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant, Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. P. 431272

See also.....



26

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Wm<sup>d</sup> Hall

Appears with the rank of Sargt on a  
**List\***

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>l</sup>"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(54<sup>5m</sup>)

Copyist.

*22*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Nathl Hall*

Appears with the rank of *Serg* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 30*, 1777

Time of discharge *June 16*, 1777

Time in service *1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month *£ 11. 18*

Amount wages *£ 6. 10. 8*

Travel to Ticonderoga *100* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1. 5*

Travel home *60* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 10*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d

Whole amount *£ 12. 5. 8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Pagan*  
(545i) Copyist.

198  
Hall, Samuel, B.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*28* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**  
*Sam'l B. Hall*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regiment  
went and reinforced the Northern Continental  
Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Order Dec 30, 1777*

Time of discharge *June 13, 1777*

Time in service *1 mo 7 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 5. 11*

Travel to Ticonderoga *100* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1. 5*

Travel home *60* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 10*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
*8d*

Whole amount *£ 7. 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Pagan*  
Copyist.

1799  
Hall. Thomas Jun<sup>r</sup> (11)

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

A

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Thomas Hall Junr

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia; marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$1.13, 6.*

Remarks:

*Mullen*



No | Chase's' Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Thomas Hall, jun<sup>r</sup>.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept. Jan 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 3*, 17.

Time in service *7*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *30*, amount *-12-6*

Whole amount *1-13-6*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*J. J. J.*

199a

(2)

Ball Thomas Jr

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*✓*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*William Hall*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under written acknowlage  
have Re'd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon Chase the Quantity of  
poder Enex to our names which we Promis to be  
accomptable for."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Jan 15*

*15*, 17*83*.

Remarks: *See Record*

Number of record:

**2**

(552)

*4 - 1000*

Copyist.

Walley, Richard

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Richard Hulley

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$ 4.00, 3, 1/2*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

*Ch* Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Richard Halley*

Appears with the rank of *Sergrt* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24, 1778*

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *15*

Rate per month *£ 4-18-0*

Amount of wages *2-9-0*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *75*, amount *1-11-3*

Whole amount *4-0-8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



201  
Hamilton Joseph

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*H*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joseph Hamilton*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *May 13*, 1777.

Time in service *7d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 1. 1*

Travel to Ticonderoga *20* miles, at *3d* per  
mile *£ 0. 5. 0*

Travel home *20* miles, at *2* per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 3. 4*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
*8d*

Whole amount *£ 1. 9. 4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Ragan*

(545i)

Copyist.

212  
Harris, Joshua

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

22

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joshua Harris  
Put

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 30, 1777

Time of discharge

June 13, 1777

Time in service

1 mo 7 d

Rate per month

£ 4. 10

Amount wages

£ 5. 11

Travel to Ticonderoga

124 miles, at 3d per

mile

£ 1. 11

Travel home

84 miles, at 2 per mile, allow-

ing 2 days provision

£ 0. 14

Rations due No.

to the officers, at

8d

Whole amount

£ 7. 16

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire:

Rayan

(545)

Copyist.

123  
Hartshorn, James

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*K* Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**  
*James Hartshorn*  
 Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Jan 24*, 177*8*.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *£4 10*

Amount of wages *1-1*

Number rations

Amount at 8*d* per single ration

Travel at 3*d* per mile out and 2*d* per mile home,

miles *38*, amount *0-15 10*

Whole amount *1-16-10*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Wm. H. ...*



# N. H. Militia.

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia which marched from Cornish in the State of New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined the Continental Army under General Gates near Saratoga,

dated 27 June 1964, 17.

Entry 100, 17.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17

	1970	1980	1990	2000	2006
<b>Time in service</b>	10.4	10.4	10.4	10.4	10.4
Less than 1 year	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1-5 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
6-10 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
11-15 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
16-20 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
21+ years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Age</b>	10.4	10.4	10.4	10.4	10.4
Less than 1 year	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1-5 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
6-10 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
11-15 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
16-20 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
21+ years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Rate per month .....

Amount of wages.....\$.....

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount 2.20

Whole amount .....

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

A

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James Hartshorn

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$ 116/10*

Remarks:

*W. H. L.*

204  
Hase. David

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*H* | Chase's Regiment | **N. H. Militia.**

*David Chase*  
*Put*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Exeter Dec 30, 1777*

Time of discharge

*June 18, 1777*

Time in service

*1 mo 12 d*

Rate per month

*£ 4. 10*

Amount wages

*£ 6. 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *112* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1. 8. 0*

Travel home, *72* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 12*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount *£ 8. 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

205  
Haskell. Lurel

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Lurel Haskel  
Priv

Appears with the rank of on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due \$ 2,13,2

Remarks :

Muhlman



*H* Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Lurel Haskel*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter, Jan 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17.

Discharge *July 11*, 17.

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *70*, amount *1-9-2*

Whole amount *2-13-2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

205a

Waskell, David

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

A |

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Haskell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of men Scouting at Sundry times in the service of  
the United States belonging to Capt. Solo<sup>n</sup>  
Chase's Company in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment in the Years 1776, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Cornish

Dec 8, 1786.

Days Service

1

Wages

1 S. 4 20

Rations

1 S.

Total each man

2 S. 4 20

Remarks:

P. J. Taylor

*A*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*David No 416*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton and Newbury in the Service of the United States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Jan 1*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 178*0*.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages *10 00*

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home *100*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *1 50*

Totall each Man *11 50*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. J. Teele*

**N. H.  
Militia.**

David Haskell

## List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup>  
Chase the Powder Enex'd to our Names which  
we Promise for to be Accountable for as Witness  
our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1780.

## Oz. Ounces

Remarks:

Number of record:

(552)

**Copyist.**

231  
Hatch, Benjamin

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



A

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Benjamin Hatch

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th. & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$ 2, 17, 4*

Remarks :

Muhlman

Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

*Benja Hatch*

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire, which Regiment went and reinforced the Northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Order Dec 30, 1777*

Time of discharge

*May 22, 1777*

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount wages

Travel to Ticonderoga *124* miles, at *3d* per mile

Travel home *14* miles, at *2* per mile, allowing 2 days provision

Rations due No. *3* to the officers, at *8d*

Whole amount

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*N* Chase's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*Benj. Hatch*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hamp-  
shire Militia commanded by Major Francis  
Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent  
to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the  
Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War)**

dated *Sept. Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *18 days*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *80* : amount *1-13-4*

Whole amount *2-17-4*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

207  
Hatch, Joseph.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joshua Haywood*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched  
from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join  
the northern Continental Army near Saratoga  
and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't,  
Sept., 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 17*, 1777.

Entry *Oct. 2*, 17

Discharge *Oct. 20*, 17

Time in service *25 days*.

Rate per month *\$4.00*

Amount wages *3.50*

Travel out to Manchester *95* miles

at 3d per mile *3.00*

Travel home *55* miles at 2d per

mile *9.00*

Whole amount *7.50*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Randall*  
Copyist.

218  
Hayes. David

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



A

Chase's Regiment.

N. H. Militia.

David Hayes

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,  
**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town Hannover Jan'y 28 1777.

Time in service 22 days.

Rate per month 40

Amount of wages 1.94

Travel, 2d per mile 25 1.00

Rations

Whole amount 2.10, 2

Remarks :

Muhlman

A

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Hayes

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due \$ *2, 17, 4*

Remarks:

Muhlman

*N* Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**  
*David Hayes*  
~~*Robert Hayes*~~

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)  
dated *Enter, Jan. 24*, 1778.  
Entry *July 4*, 17 .  
Discharge *July 11*, 17 .  
Time in service *8 days*  
Rate per month *4-10*  
Amount of wages *4*  
Number rations  
Amount at 8d per single ration  
Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *50*, amount *1-13-4*  
Whole amount *2-17-4*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hayes, Samuel

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A. I.

## Chase's Regiment.

## N. H. Militia.

Samuel Huges

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

## Abstract

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Revolutionary War,  
(Nov. dated, 17

## Sunni due

Subj due £ 1. 19. 9

Remarks :

Huberman

*H* Chase's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*Samuel Haze*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Jan 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 1778.

Discharge *July 3*, 1778.

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *£4-10*

Amount of wages *1-15*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *45*, amount *0-18-9*

Whole amount *1-19-7*

Remarks:-

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



Next Num 210-a.

210  
Hayward, Joshua

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark;

See also

*H.*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joshua Hayward*  
Capt.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join the northern Continental Army near Saratoga and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't, Sept., 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct. 11<sup>th</sup>*, 1777.

Entry *Sept. 25<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Discharge *Oct. 26<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Time in service *1 mo. 2 days.*

Rate per month *\$12.*

Amount wages *12 " 16 " 0*

Travel out to Manchester miles

at 3d per mile

Travel home miles at 2d per

mile

Whole amount *2 " 16 " 0.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5457)

*W. A. Smith*

Copyist.

210-a

Hazeltine, Samuel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers<sup>h</sup> herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372.

See also

46

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Hazeltine*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain John Willoughby's Company of Volunteers in Col. Chase's Regiment, Commanded by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Whipple, which Company marched from Plymouth and the Towns Adjacent in Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1777, to the Assistance of our northern Army under the command of Major General Gates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Weymouth,*  
*September 23, 1777.*

Entry

*Sept 25, 17*

discharge

*Oct 28, 17*

Time in Service

*1 mo 14 days*

Rate per month

*11 18*

Amount Wages

*15 11 0*

Travel to Manchester by

way of Otter creek at

3d per mile

*15 4 18 6*

Travel home at 2d per mile

*13 6 2 4*

Whole Amount

*28 11 10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Receivd*

(545i)

Copyist.

21/ Nov. 21 1864, 210-a.

Hazeltine, Timothy

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



9 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Timothy Hazen*

Appears with the rank of *Private*, on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join the northern Continental Army near Saratoga and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't, Sept., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *October 1st*, 1777.

Entry *Cor 3*, 17

Discharge *Dec 26*, 17

Time in service *2<sup>nd</sup> Co. 23 days*

Rate per month *\$4<sup>00</sup>*

Amount wages *3<sup>00</sup> 50*

Travel out to Manchester *20* miles  
at *3d* per mile *60*

Travel home *80* miles at *2d* per  
mile *1<sup>60</sup>*

Whole amount *5<sup>00</sup> 10*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*P. Rankin*  
Copyist.



51 1/2  
Hendee. Joshua:

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*JL*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joshua Hendee*

Appears with the rank of *Cap* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 18*, 1777

Time in service *7 mo 12 d*

Rate per month *£12 0*

Amount wages *£16 16*

Travel to Ticonderoga ..... miles, at 3d per  
mile .....

Travel home ..... miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision .....

Rations due No. *99* to the officers, at  
8d *£3 6*

Whole amount *£20 2*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ryan*

Copyist.

Hendrick Daniel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

*H*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Daniel Hendrick*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Expte Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 16*, 1777.

Time in service *1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *120* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1. 10*

Travel home *80* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 13. 4*

Rations due No. *8d* to the officers, at  
*£ 8. 3. 4*

Whole amount *£ 8. 3. 4*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Ragan*

274 Next Number 214-a

Henney, Joseph.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*H*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joseph Henney*  
Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Sept Dec 30, 1777*

Time of discharge

*June 16, 1777*

Time in service

*1 mo. 10 d*

Rate per month

*£ 4. 10*

Amount wages

*£ 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga

*120* miles, at 3d per

mile

*£ 1. 11. 6*

Travel home

*60* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-

ing 2 days provision

*£ 0. 14. 4*

Rations due No.

to the officers, at

8d

Whole amount

*£ 6. 5. 10*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545/)

*Ragar*

Copyist.



214-a  
Hewes, Nathl

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS:

1 22

2

23

3

24

4

25

5

26

6

27

7

28

8

29

9

30

10

31

11

32

12

33

13

34

14

35

15

36

16

37

17

38

18

39

19

40

20

41

21

42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.O. 3/372.

See also

*20*

Chase's Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*John* *Chase*  
Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain Jonathan Chandler's Company raised at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the County of Grafton) and embodied in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, which Company march'd to reinforce the Continental Army at Hudsons River Near Stillwater September, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated	<i>October 31, 1777</i>	
Entry	<i>Sept 25, 17</i>	
discharge	<i>Oct 25, 17</i>	
Rate per month	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>
Time in Service		
Amount Wages	<i>5</i>	<i>3</i>
Travel to Manchester at 3d per mile	<i>95</i>	<i>1 3 1</i>
Travel from No. 4 home at 2d per mile	<i>55</i>	<i>1 2</i>
Whole Amount	<i>5</i>	<i>17 2</i>
Remarks:		

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

5/5 Previous Number, 214-a

Hubbard, James,

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

25 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Simon Willard*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 21*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 21*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Time in service *10 d 10 h*

Rate per month *10*

Amount of wages *100*

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles *20*, amount *100*

Whole amount *200*

Remarks :

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

216  
Hibbard, Jedediah

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



A

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jedediah Hibbard

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 1,16,10*

Remarks :

*M. Leman*



26 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Benjamin C. Chase

Appears with the rank of Captain on a Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia which marched from Cornish in the State of New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined the Continental Army under General Gates near Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 3, 1777.

Entry Jan 1, 1778.

Discharge Oct 22, 1778.

Time in service 1 year 1 month 19 days

Rate per month 10 shillings

Amount of wages 100 shillings

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home, miles 125, amount 37 shillings 6 pence

Whole amount 137 shillings 6 pence

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Benjamin C. Chase

76 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Jedediah Kibbard  
Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Jan. 24, 1778.

Entry June 27, 1777.

Discharge July 3, 1777.

Time in service 7

Rate per month 7-4-10-

Amount of wages 1-1-

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles 38, amount -15-10-

Whole amount 1-16-10-

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hubbard, Moses

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Moses Hubbard

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's. Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$4.97*

Remarks:

*Mullman*

*HC* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Moses Hibbard*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Exeter, June 24*, 177*7*.

Entry *June 27*, 17*77*.

Discharge *July 11*, 17*77*.

Time in service *15 days*

Rate per month *74-10*

Amount of wages *2-5-*

Number rations

Amount at 8*d* per single ration

Travel at 3*d* per mile out and 2*d* per mile home,  
miles *107*, amount *2-4-7*

Whole amount *4-9-7*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

578  
Hibbard, Thomas

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Thomas Kibbard

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join the northern Continental Army near Saratoga and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't, Sept., 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Entry *Dec. 2*, 17

Discharge *Feb. 26*, 17

Time in service *23-Days.*

Rate per month *8 L. 2 s.*

Amount wages *30. 50. 0.*

Travel out to Manchester miles

at 3d per mile

Travel home miles at 2d per

mile

Whole amount *6. 15. 0.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*R. C. C. C.*  
Copyist.

34 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Capt. David Hobart*

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a

**Staff and Ration Roll\***

of the Officers in Col<sup>d</sup> David Hobart's & Col<sup>d</sup> Israel Morey's Regiments in the New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Militia, who joined Col<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Chase's Regiment & march'd to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga September, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 11*, 1777.

Entry *11th Oct*, 1777.

discharge *25th Dec*, 1777.

Time in Service *25 Days*

Rate per month *\$ 25*

Amount Wages *\$ 14. 11*

Rations:

Whole N<sup>o</sup> *50*

N<sup>o</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> *8*

N<sup>o</sup> due *32*

Amount at 8d *7*

Whole Amount *10 3*

Wages Rec<sup>d</sup> *14 11*

balance due *7*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

214  
Hilde, Levi

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P. & P. 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also



*JH*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Levi Slide*

Appears with the rank of *Rot* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Ex etc Dec 30, 1777.*

Time of discharge

*June 18, 1777*

Time in service

*1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month

*£ 4. 10*

Amount wages

*£ 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga

*10 1/2 miles, at 3d per  
£ 1. 5. 6*

Travel home

*0 2 miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision £ 0. 10. 4*

Rations due No.

to the officers, at

8d

Whole amount

*£ 7. 15. 10*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Ragan*

(545i)

Copyist.

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.



Hill Cleazer

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A/

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Eleazer Hill*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$ 1,17,9*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

9 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*James Hill*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 21*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 21*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Time in service *10 d*

Rate per month *10*

Amount of wages *100*

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles *20*, amount *100*

Whole amount *200*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*James Hill*  
Copyist.

(545i)

*A* Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Cleazer Hill*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
**Pay Roll\*.**

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept. Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 3*, 17.

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *24-10*

Amount of wages *1-1*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *45*, amount *0-18-9*

Whole amount *1-14-9*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Heur*  
Copyist.

220a

*William Luther*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

A

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Leather Hilliard

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Compa<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan  
Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to New-  
bury in the service of the United States of  
America in March, A. Domini 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Worms'ch

Dec 8, 1786.

Days Service

2

Wages

2 L. 8 S.

Miles Travel out & Home

10

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile

6 S. 20.

Total each man

2 L. 21 S.

Remarks:



Hobart James

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James Hobart  
Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

Lebanon

June 17

Time in service 22 days.

Rate per month

110

Amount of wages

1.9.4

Travel, 2d per mile

118 19.2

Rations

Whole amount

2.8.6

Remarks:

Heckleman

221-a

Hobart, James

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

2 + P 521372

See also

H

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James Hobart

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll \*

of Captain John Willoughby's Company of Vol-  
unteers in Col. Chase's Regiment, Commanded  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Whipple, which Company  
marched from Plymouth and the Towns Ad-  
jacent in Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1777, to the Assistance of our  
northern Army under the command of Major  
General Gates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Plymouth  
December 27, 1777.

Entry Sep<sup>r</sup> 25, 17

discharge Oct<sup>r</sup> 28, 17

Time in Service 1100 miles

Rate per month 4 10

Amount Wages 5 2 0

Travel to Manchester by  
way of Otter creek at } 100 2 0 0  
3d per mile

Travel home at 2d per mile 100 1 3 4

Whole Amount 8 5 4

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

222 Previous Number, 221-a

Hoag, Alexander.

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Alexander, 2099*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched  
from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join  
the northern Continental Army near Saratoga  
and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't,  
Sept., 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 11*, 1777.

Entry *Sept 2*, 1777.

Discharge *Sept 26*, 1777.

Time in service *25 days*

Rate per month *24 10*

Amount wages *3 15*

Travel out to Manchester *120* miles

at 3d per mile *3 10*

Travel home *80* miles at 2d per

mile *1 10*

Whole amount *5 10*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Rankin*

Copyist.



222  
Hoit. Joseph.

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Hoit

Appears on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia, in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to reinforce  
the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October  
28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

January 27, 1777.

(under the head of "Men and horses to carry  
baggage.")

4 Days himself 4 Days for 2 re  
a 7/ 1. 8

Muhlman

224  
Hough, Daniel

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Daniel Hough*  
*Pl*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due

*\$ 1.16.10*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

76 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Samuel Mough*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reenforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Jan 24*, 1778 .

Entry *June 27*, 17 .

Discharge *July 3*, 17 .

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *38*, amount *-15-10*

Whole amount *1-16-10*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*J. J. ...*  
Copyist.

224-a

Hough, Lemuel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Hough, Samue-



Hough, Samue

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R-43134

See also

A

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Hough

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Lebanon*

*July 27, 1777.*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month

*144*

Amount of wages

*1,123*

Travel, 2d per mile

*115.19.2*

Rations

Whole amount

*2,115*

Remarks:

*Mullen*

No

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Levin Hough

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col° Chas's Regt are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Genl"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

11<sup>th</sup> June 1777, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

225  
Hoover, Daniel

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Daniel Henry

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Nov dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 2.1.10.*

Remarks :

Muhlman

16 Chase's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Daniel Hoovey  
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *£ 4 - 10*

Amount of wages *1 - 1*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *30*, amount *1 - 0 10*

Whole amount *2 - 1 - 11*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



227 Next Number, 227-a  
Hoover, Josiah

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivalle | Grivalle

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. F. 431272

See also .....

*26*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Isaac Hooley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col° Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Discharg'd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>l</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Isaac Hooley*  
Copyist.

*H* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Josiah Hovey*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire, which Regiment went and reinforced the Northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 30*, 1777

Time of discharge *June 18*, 1777

Time in service *1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages, *£ 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *102* miles, at 3d per mile *£ 5. 6*

Travel home *102* miles, at 2 per mile, allowing 2 days provision *£ 0. 10. 4*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at 8d \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount *£ 7. 15. 10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Pagan*

227-a.

Howard, Benjamin

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

70-3372.

See also

227-a

Howard, Benjamin

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

227-a-3, 372,

See also



26

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Benjamin Forward

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain Jonathan Chandler's Company raised at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the County of Grafton) and embodied in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, which Company march'd to reinforce the Continental Army at Hudsons River Near Stillwater September, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 21*, 1777.

Entry *Sept* 25, 17.

discharge *Oct* 25, 17.

Rate per month *25*

Time in Service

Amount Wages *4* 13 5.

Travel to Manchester at 3d per mile *25* - 1 3 9.

Travel from No. 4 home at 2d per mile *55* - 1 2.

Whole Amount *6* 5 6.

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.



Next Number, 228-a

228-a

225-a

Howard, Joseph

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joshua Hayward*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join the northern Continental Army near Saratoga and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't, Sept., 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *10 Nov 1777*, 1777.

Entry *Sept 2*, 17

Discharge *Sept 20*, 17

Time in service *25 days*

Rate per month *2 7 1/2*

Amount wages *3 - 50*

Travel out to Manchester *95* miles

at 3d per mile *2 7 1/2*

Travel home *55* miles at 2d per

mile *1 10*

Whole amount *5 10 1/2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5457)

*Francis*  
Copyist.

228-a

Howard, Joshua

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1372  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372.

See also

1

Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

*John Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Staff and Ration Roll\***

of the Officers in Col<sup>d</sup> David Hobart's & Col<sup>d</sup> Israel Morey's Regiments in the New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Militia, who joined Col<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Chase's Regiment & march'd to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga September, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 11*

Entry *Sept 25*, 1777.

discharge *Oct 20*, 1777.

Time in Service *2 mo 2 days*

Rate per month *12*

Amount Wages *2 12 0*

Rations:

Whole N<sup>o</sup> *96*

N<sup>o</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> *8*

N<sup>o</sup> due *78*

Amount at 8d *2 12 0*

Whole Amount *15 8 0*

Wages Rec<sup>d</sup> *12 0 0*

balance due *2 12 0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(5451)

Copyist.

229. Previous Number, 228-a

Howard, Josiah

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joshua Hayward*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched  
from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join  
the northern Continental Army near Saratoga  
and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't,  
Sept., 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 11<sup>th</sup>*, 1777.

Entry *Nov. 2<sup>d</sup>*, 17

Discharge *Dec. 20<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Time in service *25 days*

Rate per month *2<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>*

Amount wages *3<sup>d</sup> 11<sup>d</sup> 5<sup>d</sup>*

Travel out to Manchester *25* miles

at 3d per mile *7<sup>d</sup> 5<sup>d</sup>*

Travel home *25* miles at 2d per  
mile *5<sup>d</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>*

Whole amount *5<sup>d</sup> 7<sup>d</sup> 11<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*P. W. Smith*  
Copyist.



230  
Howard. Thomas

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

A1

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Thomas Howard

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due

*\$ 2.13.2*

Remarks:

Muhleman

A/

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Thomas Howard

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticônderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Nov. 1st*, 17

Sum due *\$ 1,38*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

*N* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Thomas Howard*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 7*, 17

Time in service *4 days*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *- 12 - 6*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *28*, amount *0-11-8*

Whole amount *1-3-8*

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*1000*

*HC* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia**

*Thomas Howard*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Jan 74*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *7 4-16*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *70*, amount *1-42*

Whole amount *2-13-2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

231  
Howe. Samuel

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



A

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Howz

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Nov dated*, 17

Sum due *2.12.9*

Remarks : .....

*Wm. H. Leman*

*HC* Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Samuel Hovey*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter, N.H. July 21*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *24 10*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *69*, amount *1-8 9*

Whole amount *2 12 9*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hout. Ebenezer

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Ever Hought*

Appears with the rank of

*Put*

on a

Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter, June 24, 1778.*

Entry

*July 4, 1778.*

Discharge

*July 7, 1778.*

Time in service

*4 days*

Rate per month

*£ 4-10*

Amount of wages

*0-12-0*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *28*, amount *0-11-8*

Whole amount

*1-3-8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Heard*

(545i)

Copyist.

A

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Ebenzer Hoyt*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 1.38*

Remarks:

*Mulleman*

Copyist

232  
Hout. Israel.

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....



A

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Israel Hoyt

Appears with the rank of on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not stated

, 17

Sum due

\$ 1, 3, 8

Remarks :

Muhlman

*N* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Israel Hooyt*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 7*, 17

Time in service *4 days*

Rate per month *£ 4-16*

Amount of wages *0-12-0*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *28*, amount *0-11-8*

Whole amount *1-3-8*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

234  
Huff, Lemuel.

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
23	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

*JH* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**  
*Samuel Huffy*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)  
dated *Order Dec 30, 1777.*

Time of discharge *June 10, 1777.*

Time in service *1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 14*

Amount wages *= 6. 5. 4*

Travel to Ticonderoga *102* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1. 5. 6*

Travel home *62* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 10. 4*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount *£ 8. 1. -*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Eagan*  
Copyist.

235-  
Hougans, David

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Huggins

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not stated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$ 2. 2. 7*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*



*76*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*David Huggins*  
Appears with the rank of *Port.* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Enter Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17.

Discharge *July 11*, 17.

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *7-4-10*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *45*, amount *0-18-9*

Whole amount *2-2-9*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Heard*

235 a

*Huggins, David*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*N*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*David Higgins*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under written acknowledge  
have Re'd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon Chase the Quantity of  
poder Enex to our names which we Promis to be  
accomptable for."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 15, 17-8.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

2

(552)

Copyist.

## N. H. Militia.

Paul Suggs

## List

“We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup>  
Chase the Powder Enex<sup>d</sup> to our Names which  
we Promise for to be Accountable for as Witness  
our Hands.”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

, 1780.

## Oz. Ouncis

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(552)

**Copyist.**

232  
Huggins, Jonathan

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.



236 a

*Huggins, Nathaniel*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*A*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Smith's* *Weymouth*

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *10<sup>th</sup>*

*Dec 8*, 1780.

Days Service *8*

Wages *11<sup>00</sup> 5<sup>00</sup>*

Rations

Miles Travel out & Home *24<sup>h</sup> 1<sup>0</sup>*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *1 3 8*

Totall each Man *1 17 4*

Remarks:

# N. H. Militia.

North Higgins

## Muster and Pay Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Compa<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to Newbury in the service of the United States of America in March, A. Domini 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Cornish

Dec 3, 1786.

## Days Service

3

## Wages

11. J.

### Miles, Travel out & Home

62

## 2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile

10 J.

Total each man

14. S.

Remarks:

W. L. Taylor

(545)

**Copyist.**

286 b

Hougings, David

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Hougings, David

Next Number, 237-a

Hurd, Jacob.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivalle | Grivalle

CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

47

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jacob Bird*  
Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched  
from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join  
the northern Continental Army near Saratoga  
and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't,  
Sept., 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 15th*, 1777.

Entry *Sept 20*, 17

Discharge *Oct 20*, 17

Time in service *1 mo. 10 days*

Rate per month *£ 7 10 0*

Amount wages *£ 4 10 0*

Travel out to Manchester *20* miles

at 3d per mile *60*

Travel home *80* miles at 2d per

mile *160*

Whole amount *£ 6 - 10 - 4*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(5457)

*Rumkin*  
Copyist.



237-a

House, Carr

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & C. 43, 372.

See also

*H*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Wm. H. Hise*

Appears with the rank of *Serje* on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain John Willoughby's Company of Volunteers in Col. Chase's Regiment, Commanded by Brig<sup>d</sup> Genl Whipple, which Company marched from Plymouth and the Towns Adjacent in Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1777, to the Assistance of our northern Army under the command of Major General Gates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Plymouth*  
*September 29, 1777.*

Entry

*Sept 22, 17*

discharge

*Oct 28, 17*

Time in Service

*1 mo 6 days*

Rate per month

*18*

Amount Wages

*5 11 0*

Travel to Manchester by  
way of Otter creek at  
3d per mile

*100 2 0 0*

Travel home at 2d per mile

*40 1 3 4*

Whole Amount

*8 14 4*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

237-b

Hoyde, Levi

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoyde, Levi

237-6  
Abraham Sumner

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*J*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Eunice Ingraham*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join the northern Continental Army near Saratoga and were embodied in Col. Jonas Chase's Reg't, Sept., 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 11*, 1777.

Entry *Oct 2*, 17.

Discharge *Oct. 26*, 17.

Time in service *25 days*.

Rate per month *£ 4 .. 0*

Amount wages *3 .. 15 -*

Travel out to Manchester *95* miles

at 3d per mile *3 .. 9*

Travel home *55* miles at 2d per

mile *9 .. 2*

Whole amount *5 .. 7 .. 1*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*R. Rankin*  
Copyist.

(545i-)



238.a

Jackson Eleazer

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Eleazar Jackson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of men Scouting at Sundry times in the service of  
the United States belonging to Capt. Solo<sup>n</sup>  
Chase's Company in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment in the Years 1776, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Warwick*

*Dec 8*, 17*86*.

Days Service

*4*

Wages

*5 3 40*

Rations

*1 4 1/2*

Total each man

*9 6 40*

Remarks:

*Wm. Jackson*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Elijah Jackson*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*March*

*Dec 5*, 1780.

Days Service

*5*

Wages

*1 £*

Rations

Miles Travel out & Home

*50*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile

*138 4d*

Totall each Man

*1 £ 13s 4d*

Remarks:

*W. L. Taylor*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Chasr Jackson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under written acknowledge  
have Re'd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon Chase the Quantity of  
poder Enex to our names which we Promis to be  
accomptable for."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Cornish*

*June 15*

, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(552)

*A. G. Taylor*

Copyist.

## N. H. Militia.

Oliver Jackson

## List

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge have Rec'd the Quantity of Powder Enex<sup>t</sup> to our names which we Promis to be accountpabel for as witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sept. 10, 1780.

Oz. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

38

C. J. Gausler

(552)

**Copyist.**

2386

*Jackson. Michael*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Michael Jackson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Nov 11*

*Dec 3*, 1780.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages \_\_\_\_\_

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home \_\_\_\_\_

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile \_\_\_\_\_

Totall each Man \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *8 days*



237  
Jenny, Silas

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grivati | Grivati

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

*J* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**  
*Silas Joney*  
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Dec 30, 1777.*

Time of discharge *June 18, 1777.*

Time in service *4 mo 12 d*

Rate per month *£4.10*

Amount wages *£6.6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *12* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£2.0*

Travel home *12* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£1.2*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d *£8.6*

Whole amount *£18.6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Rogers*

Copyist.

24  
Jenne. Ebenezer

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

*Ebner Kenn*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 8*, 1777.

Time in service *4 months*

Rate per month *15*

Amount wages *60*

Travel to Ticonderoga *100* miles, at *3d* per  
mile *3*

Travel home *60* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *120*

Rations due No. *120* to the officers, at  
*8d*

Whole amount *183*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 11*, 17 *77*.

Entry *Sept 11*, 17 *77*.

Discharge *Sept 11*, 17 *77*.

Time in service *8 months*

Rate per month *100*

Amount of wages *800*

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles *30*, amount *60*

Whole amount *860*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.



241  
Jemmy Ephraim  
Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



J | Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Ephraim Jernrey

Appears with the rank of *PM* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$ 1, 12, 8*

Remarks :

*H. H. H. H. H.*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Ephraim Jenney  
Appears with the rank of

Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October 24, 1778.

Entry June 27, 17.

Discharge July 3, 17.

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles 40, amount 16-8

Whole amount

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

242

*Jenny Ebenezer*

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Jenny Ebenezer*

243

*Jenny Ephraim*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Jenny Ephraim.*

243a

*Gerald Reuben*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Reuben Gerald*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to Newbury in the service of the United States of America in March, A. Domini 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Corvish*

*Dec 8*, 1786.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

*2*

Wages \_\_\_\_\_

*23 520*

Miles Travel out & Home \_\_\_\_\_

*40*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile \_\_\_\_\_

*6 1 3 20*

Total each man \_\_\_\_\_

*47 1 4 20*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Reuben Todd*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *March*

*Nov. 8*, 17*80*.

Days Service *8*

Wages *10 \$ 8 d*

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home *134*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *1 3 8*

Totall each Man *1 16 4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*A. G. Gentry*

2436

Gerrald, Reuben

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gerrald, Reuben

244  
Errol. Reuben

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 30*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 30*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Time in service *2 mo.*

Rate per month *8*

Amount of wages *16*

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles *8*, amount *16*

Whole amount *32*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Ruben Ferrol*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 11*, 17.

Time in service *15*

Rate per month *£ 8 2 0*

Amount of wages *4 1 0*

Number rations *30*

Amount at 8d per single ration *1 0 0*

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles, amount

Whole amount *5 1*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Reuben Ferrol*  
*Lieut*

Appears with the rank of on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 5.1*

Remarks :

*Mullman*



245

Jones. James

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R + P 431375

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Jones*  
Appears with the rank of *Corpl*

on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Lebanon*

*Jan'y 28 1777.*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month

*44*

Amount of wages

*112.3*

Travel, 2d per mile

*115 19.2*

Rations

Whole amount

*2, 11.5*

Remarks :

*Mullen*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James Cannon

Appears with the rank of Barfil on a

List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>l</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Nov 11 1780, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

*J* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*James Jones*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire, which Regiment went and reinforced the Northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Oct 30, 1777.*

Time of discharge

*June 16, 1777*

Time in service

*1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month

*£ 4. 14*

Amount wages

*£ 16. 5. 4*

Travel to Ticonderoga

*124* miles, at 3d per

mile

*£ 1. 11*

Travel home

*64* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-

ing 2 days provision

*£ 0. 14. 0*

Rations due No.

to the officers, at

8d

Whole amount

*£ 18. 16. 4*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

846  
Jones. John

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Jones

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *1.19.9*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Jones*  
Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo.: Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *enter June 28*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *74-10*

Amount of wages *1-1*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *45*, amount *0-18-9*

Whole amount *1-14-9*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

247  
Jones. Samuel.

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Jones*  
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,  
**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Canaan* *June 20, 1777*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month *\$ 5, 8*

Amount of wages *3, 19, 2*

Travel, 2d per mile

Rations *1, 8, 0*

Whole amount *\$ 4, 2*

Remarks:

*Muhleman*

248  
Joy, Ephraim

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Ephraim Joy*

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$ 1.15, 1*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Philip Joy*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter June 24*, 177*8*.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1-*

Number rations

Amount at 8*d* per single ration

Travel at 3*d* per mile out and 2*d* per mile home,  
miles *35*, amount *-14-7*

Whole amount *1-15-7*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



Next Number, 249-a

Rev. Joseph

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

K

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Kee

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Roll

of men in Col. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of Volunteers, omitted in his general roll,

**Revolutionary War,**

from *Sept 22/1777 to Oct 22, 17*

Time of engagement \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel, out at 3d., home at 2d. per mile \_\_\_\_\_  
miles

Whole amount

*\$ 1.15. 7*

Remarks:

*Omitted on the Roll. A  
Return made of the above  
man by Capt Stearns near  
a year ago*

Muhleman

246 a

*See Joseph*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*K*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joseph Kee*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup>  
Chase the Powder Enex'd to our Names which  
we Promise for to be Accountable for as Witness  
our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Wormish*

*Feb 17*, 1780.

Oz. Ouncis

*5*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(552)

*W. L. L. L.*  
Copyist.

249-B

Kemp, John

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

249-B-352.

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Willoughby*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain John Willoughby's Company of Vol-  
unteers in Col. Chase's Regiment, Commanded  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Whipple, which Company  
marched from Plymouth and the Towns Ad-  
jacent in Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1777, to the Assistance of our  
northern Army under the command of Major  
General Gates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Plymouth*  
*September 27*, 1777.

Entry *Sept 25*, 17

discharge *Oct 28*, 17

Time in Service *1 Mo. 4 days*

Rate per month *10.*

Amount Wages *5. 2.*

Travel to Manchester by  
way of Otter creek at } *100. 2. 0. 0.*  
*.3d per mile*

Travel home at *2d per mile* *1. 3. 4.*

Whole Amount *8. 5. 4.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*John Willoughby*

(545r)

Copyist.



258  
Kendrick, Daniel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: *Page 45*

See also .....

**N. H.  
Militia.**

**Copyist.**

## N. II. Militia.

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia which marched from Cornish in the State of New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined the Continental Army under General Gates near Saratoga,

dated 12-15-54, 17.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharge ..... , 17

Time in service . . . . .

Rate per month	Rate per year	Rate per 100
1.00	12.00	12.00
1.25	15.00	15.00
1.50	18.00	18.00
1.75	21.00	21.00
2.00	24.00	24.00
2.25	27.00	27.00
2.50	30.00	30.00
2.75	33.00	33.00
3.00	36.00	36.00
3.25	39.00	39.00
3.50	42.00	42.00
3.75	45.00	45.00
4.00	48.00	48.00
4.25	51.00	51.00
4.50	54.00	54.00
4.75	57.00	57.00
5.00	60.00	60.00
5.25	63.00	63.00
5.50	66.00	66.00
5.75	69.00	69.00
6.00	72.00	72.00
6.25	75.00	75.00
6.50	78.00	78.00
6.75	81.00	81.00
7.00	84.00	84.00
7.25	87.00	87.00
7.50	90.00	90.00
7.75	93.00	93.00
8.00	96.00	96.00
8.25	99.00	99.00
8.50	102.00	102.00
8.75	105.00	105.00
9.00	108.00	108.00
9.25	111.00	111.00
9.50	114.00	114.00
9.75	117.00	117.00
10.00	120.00	120.00

Amount of wages .....

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

2.5  
Kendrick, Samuel

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

K

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Sam'l Kendrick

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due

*\$ 5.11.*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

Ry

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Kendrick

Appears with the rank of *Ser<sup>gt</sup>* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hamp-  
shire Militia commanded by Major Francis  
Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent  
to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the  
Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Jan 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 11*, 17.

Time in service *.15*

Rate per month *\$ 4-18-0*

Amount of wages *2-9-0*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *125*, amount *2-12-1*

Whole amount *5-1-1*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*18222*  
Copyist.



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 21*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 21*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Time in service *10 days*

Rate per month *10*

Amount of wages *100*

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles *20*, amount *100*

Whole amount *200*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

252  
Kenney, Daniel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

253  
Hemmy, Joseph.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. H. D. 111

See also .....

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B. Gen<sup>1</sup>”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Mar 12 1904, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

**Copyist.**

**N. H.  
Militia.**

## Pay Roll\*

(Revolutionary War,

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



257a

Kerbiserd, L.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

# N. H. Militia.

*L. nebulosa*

## List

"We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup>  
Chase the Powder Enex'd to our Names which  
we Promise for to be Accountable for as Witness  
our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

6 Nov. 1957

1756:

Oz. Ouncis

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(552)

**Copyist.**

254  
Hetchum, Jonas

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*J*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jonas Ketchum*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Ex etc Dec 30, 1777*

Time of discharge

*June 18, 1777*

Time in service

*1 mo 12 d*

Rate per month

*£4. 10*

Amount wages

*£6. 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga

*112* miles, at 3d per

mile

*£18. 0*

Travel home

*72* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-

ing 2 days provision

*£0. 12*

Rations due No.

to the officers, at

8d

Whole amount

*£27. 6*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

255 NEXT NUMBER, 255-a

Ketchum, Zophar

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*K* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Zophar Kitchum*  
Appears with the rank of *Put.* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter June 24*, 177*8*.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *7-4-10-1*

Amount of wages *1-1-*

Number rations

Amount at 8*d* per single ration

Travel at 3*d* per mile out and 2*d* per mile home,  
miles *45*, amount *0-18-9*

Whole amount *1-19-9*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



K

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Zophar Ketchum  
Do V

Appears with the rank of on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June, 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 1,19,9*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

255-a

✓ Keys, Stephen

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 15722-25  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 100-3 252

See also

Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Stephen Phelps*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain John Willoughby's Company of Volunteers in Col. Chase's Regiment, Commanded by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Whipple, which Company marched from Plymouth and the Towns Adjacent in Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1777, to the Assistance of our northern Army under the command of Major General Gates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Plymouth*  
*December 27, 1777.*

Entry

*Sept 25, 17*

discharge

*Oct 28, 17*

Time in Service

*1 mo. 4 days*

Rate per month

*10*

Amount Wages

*5 2*

Travel to Manchester by

way of Otter creek at

3d per mile

*100 2 0 0*

Travel home at 2d per mile

*40 1 3 4*

Whole Amount

*5 3 4*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

0 4 4  
255  
Hilburn

255-a

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

K

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Killburn

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 2.17.4.*

Remarks:

*Signature Josiah  
Killburn*

*Muhlman*

K

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Keiliger*  
*Priv*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter, June 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *£4-10*

Amount of wages *1-14*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *80*, amount *£13-4*

Whole amount *2-17-4*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Heard*



157  
Kilburn, Josiah

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 17*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 17*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Sept 17*, 17*77*.

Time in service *Sept 17* to *Sept 17*.

Rate per month *100*.

Amount of wages *100*.

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles *100*, amount *20*.

Whole amount *120*.

Remarks: *None*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

258  
Kimbal, Daniel

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant. | Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

K

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Daniel Kimbal

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Plainfield*

*Jan 22, 1777*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month *\$ 28.00*

Amount of wages *1.18.2*

Travel, 2d per mile *106 17.8*

Rations

Whole amount *2.12.10*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

*A* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Samuel Kimball*

Appears with the rank of *Serg* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Octr Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 18*, 1777

Time in service *1 mo 12 d*

Rate per month *£ 4 . 18*

Amount wages *£ 6 . 17 . 2*

Travel to Ticonderoga *44* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1 . 3 . 6*

Travel home *54* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0 . 9*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount *£ 8 . 9 . 8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Ragan*

254  
Humbal Elipht

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



No | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Eliphalet Kimball

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 29, 1778*

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *15*

Rate per month *£ 4-18-0*

Amount of wages *2 9-0*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *100*, amount *2-1-8*

Whole amount *4-10-8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Kimball*

K

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Elipha Kimball*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga, on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$4.10.8*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

216  
Kimbal, Joseph

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Kinsgl

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Mainfield*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *19.4*

Travel, 2d per mile *106 17.8*

Rations

Whole amount *2.7*

Remarks :

*Hezekiah*

*22*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joseph Kimball*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Octr Dec 30* 1777

Time of discharge *June 13* 1777.

Time in service *1 mo 7 d*

Rate per month *10*

Amount wages *£ 5. 11*

Travel to Ticonderoga *94* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 3. 6*

Travel home *54* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 9*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d

Whole amount *£ 7. 3. 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Dagan*

260-a

Kinderick, Daniel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kendrick, Daniel



257  
Hingsbury, Dathan

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*Jr*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Dathan Kingsbury*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Exeter Dec 30, 1777.*

Time of discharge

*June 13, 1777.*

Time in service

*1 mo 7 d*

Rate per month

*£4. 10*

Amount wages

*£5. 11*

Travel to Ticonderoga

*94* miles, at 3d per

mile

*£3. 6*

Travel home

*54*

miles at 2 per mile, allow-

ing 2 days provision

*£0. 9*

Rations due No.

to the officers, at

8d

Whole amount

*£7. 3. 4*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

26  
Sara, Samuel.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi | Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

2

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Adams*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched  
from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join  
the northern Continental Army near Saratoga  
and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't,  
Sept., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 17*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 26*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Oct 20*, 17*77*.

Time in service *1 mo. 1 day*

Rate per month *24 - 00*

Amount wages *4 - 15*

Travel out to Manchester *120* miles

at 3*d* per mile *1 - 00*

Travel home *80* miles at 2*d* per

mile *10 - 3 - 4*

Whole amount *6 - 10 - 7*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(5457)

*R. A. Smith*  
Copyist.

263  
Laseel. John

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372725	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



5 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Jonathan Chase*

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept 17*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 17*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Sept 17*, 17*77*.

Time in service *Sept 17*, 17*77*.

Rate per month *100*

Amount of wages *100*

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles *100*, amount *100*

Whole amount *100*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.



264  
Lathrop, Samuel

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 237	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Lothrop

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

Canaan

January 3, 17

Time in service 22 days.

Rate per month

140

Amount of wages

1,94

Travel, 2d per mile

140 1,34

Rations

Whole amount

2,12,8

Remarks :

Mullen

L | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Lathrop

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 24*, 1778:

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *1 day*

Rate per month *74-10*

Amount of wages *1-1*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *45*, amount *0-18-9*

Whole amount *1-19-9*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

## Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia which marched from Cornish in the State of New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined the Continental Army under General Gates near Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time in service .

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles , amount \$

Whole amount

Remarks :

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

L

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Lathrop  
Pr

Appears with the rank of on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated 'Not dated', 17

Sum due \$ 119.9

Remarks :

Muhleman

265  
Lathrop, Sluman

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



L | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.  
Shuman Lathrop

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folson's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Octr Dec 30, 1777*

Time of discharge *June 18, 1777.*

Time in service *1 mo 2d*

Rate per month *£ 10*

Amount wages *£ 6 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *102* miles, at *3d* per  
mile *£ 1 5 6*

Travel home *62* miles, at *2* per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0 4*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
*8d*

Whole amount *£ 11 10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Pagan*

26  
Leland. Cheaser

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

8  
2 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Oliver Island*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *October Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 18*, 1777.

Time in service *1 mo 12 d*

Rate per month *£6. 0*

Amount wages *£8. 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga ..... miles, at 3d per  
mile

Travel home ..... miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision

Rations due No. *10 1/2* to the officers, at  
8d *£2. 1. 4*

Whole amount *£10. 9 4*

Remarks: .....

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ryan*  
Copyist.

247  
Leland, Jacob

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grivoli | Grivoli

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

L

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jacob Leland  
Pr

Appears with the rank of on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th. & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due \$ *1,16,10*

Remarks :

H. H. Leman

*L*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jacob Leland*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *Jan 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles, *38*, amount *0-15-10*

Whole amount *1-16-11*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



268  
Lewis, Joseph

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

L

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Lewis

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 8.*

Remarks :

*Mulleman*

L

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Lewis

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of New Hamp-  
shire Militia commanded by Major Francis  
Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent  
to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the  
Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter June 24, 1778.

Entry July 4, 17.

Discharge July 15, 17.

Time in service 1.12

Rate per month w 12 / pr Day

Amount of wages 7-4-0

Number rations 27

Amount at 8d per single ration 0-16 0

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles, amount

Whole amount 8 1-16 0

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

269  
Lincoln Luther

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

L

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Luther Lincoln

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Hanover*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *1,9,4*

Travel, 2d per mile *125 1,0,10*

Rations

Whole amount *2,10,2*

Remarks:

*Mulleman*

27  
Lord. Nathaniel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Gravali | Gravali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

P. P. 43137A

See also



**N. H.  
Militia.**

Nash's Land

## List\*

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Discharg'd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777.

## Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>1</sup>”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, May 1894, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

**Copyist.**

**N. H.  
Militia.**

## Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia which marched from Cornish in the State of New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined the Continental Army under General Gates near Saratoga;

(Revolutionary War,)

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17

[illegible]

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_ \$

Amount of wages .....

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

271  
*Lothrop Samuel*

---

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*Private | Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Latrop Samuel*

---

277  
Loveland. Joseph.

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: J. P. 421111

See also.....

L

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Enoch Poor

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Discharged the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>l</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Sept 1777*, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

L | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.  
*Joseph Loveland*  
Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Octr Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 16*, 1777.

Time in service *1 Mo 10 d*

Rate per month *£ 4 14*

Amount wages *£ 6 5 4*

Travel to Ticonderoga *20* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1 10*

Travel home *20* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provisions *£ 0 3 4*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d *£ 1 5 8*

Whole amount *£ 15 5 8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*R. A. A.*



272-a

Loveland, Joshua

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Loveland, Joseph

Next Number,

273-a

272  
Loud. Nathaniel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nathl Lloyd

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Octr Dec 30*, 1777

Time of discharge *June 16*, 1777.

Time in service *4 mo 10 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *120* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1. 10*

Travel home *20* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 1. 13. 4*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d

Whole amount *£ 8. 3. 4*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Pagan

Copyist.

273-a.  
Lurvey, Peter

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

*Peter Lurvey*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain Jonathan Chandler's Company raised at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the County of Grafton) and embodied in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, which Company march'd to reinforce the Continental Army at Hudsons River Near Stillwater September, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Peter December 3*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept. 27*, 17.

discharge *Sept. 20*, 17.

Rate per month *7*, *08*.

Time in Service *1*, *2*.

Amount Wages *5*, *00*.

Travel to Manchester at 3*d* per mile } *08* - *7*.

Travel from No. 4 home at 2*d* per mile } *08* - *7*.

Whole Amount *6*, *15*.

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.



274 Number 273-a  
Symon. Abel.

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



L | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Abel Lyman

Appears with the rank of Sert on a Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Jan. 24, 1778.

Entry June 27, 1778.

Discharge July 3, 1778.

Time in service 7

Rate per month £ 4-18-0

Amount of wages 1-2-10

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles 38, amount 0-15-10

Whole amount 1-18-7

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*L* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Jonathan Chase*  
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia which marched from Cornish in the State of New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined the Continental Army under General Gates near Saratoga,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept 11*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 11*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Time in service *20* days.

Rate per month *10* sh.

Amount of wages *2* sh.

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home, miles *10*, amount *5* sh.

Whole amount *7* sh.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

L

Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

Abel Lyman

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due

*\$1.18, 8*

Remarks:

Muhlman

255  
Seymour, Elias

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Gravallé | Gravallé

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43/372

See also

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List\***

bearing the following remark:

“The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>1</sup>”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Next dated, Nov 11 1888, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(54. m)

**Copyist.**

Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.  
*Elias Lyman*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oxeter Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 16*, 1777.

Time in service *1 mo. 10 d's*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 6. 0. 0.*

Travel to Ticonderoga *102* miles, at *3d* per  
mile *£ 1. 5. 6*

Travel home *62* miles, at *2* per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 10. 4*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
*8d*

Whole amount *£ 7. 15. 10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State,  
of New Hampshire.

*Ragan*  
(545i) Copyist.



Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

• **Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

276  
Lyman. John

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

L

Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

John Lyman  
Lieut

Appears with the rank of on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Not dated

, 17

Sum due

\$ 2.72

Remarks:

Muhlman

11 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Wm. Smith*  
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Dec 30*, 17*77*.  
Entry *Jan 1*, 17*78*.  
Discharge *Feb 1*, 17*78*.  
Time in service *1 mo 1 d*  
Rate per month *10*  
Amount of wages *10*  
Travel to Saratoga *3d* per mile out, and *2d* home,  
miles *10*, amount *20*  
Whole amount *30*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*L* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*John Lyman*  
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7*

Rate per month *\$ 8 2-0*

Amount of wages *1-17-10*

Number rations *14*

Amount at 8d per single ration *0-9-4*

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount *2-7-2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

277  
Main, Isaac

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



M Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Isaac Main

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a Pay Roll\*,

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire, which Regiment went and reinforced the Northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October Dec 30, 1777.

Time of discharge June 16, 1777.

Time in service 1 mo 10 d

Rate per month £6. 0

Amount wages £8.

Travel to Ticonderoga 1 miles, at 3d per mile

Travel home 1 miles, at 2 per mile, allowing 2 days provision

Rations due No. 58 to the officers, at 8d £1. 18. 8

Whole amount £9. 18. 5

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Ryan

Copyist.

M | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H.**  
**Militia.**

Squire Mearns

Appears with the rank of Major on a

**List\***

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Discharg'd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>l</sup>"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

Enoch Poor  
Copyist.

277-a

Main, Joshua

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Main, Isaac

278  
Martin, Joseph.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 3712 3530 | 26 |
| 2  |           | 27 |
| 3  |           | 28 |
| 4  |           | 29 |
| 5  |           | 30 |
| 6  |           | 31 |
| 7  |           | 32 |
| 8  |           | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 22 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

175

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*See in the*

Appears with the rank of *3d Lt* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Oct 31*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Oct 31*, 17*77*.

Time in service *11 months*

Rate per month *25*

Amount of wages *275*

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles *100*, amount *50*

Whole amount *325*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

2-9  
Martin, Seth

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431352

See also



222

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Seth Martin*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**List\***

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>l</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**1**

(54<sup>5m</sup>)

*Marrison*

Copyist.

M Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.  
Seth Martin

Appears with the rank of Lt on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Dec 30, 1777

Time of discharge June 16, 1777

Time in service 1 mo 10 d

Rate per month £8. 2

Amount wages £10. 16

Travel to Ticonderoga miles, at 3d per  
mile

Travel home miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision

Rations due No. 58 to the officers, at  
8d £1. 18. 8

Whole amount £12. 14. 8

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Ragan

Copyist.

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3<sup>d</sup> per mile out, and 2<sup>d</sup> home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Mason, Nathaniel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*M* Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Nathl Mason*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Oct 30, 1777*

Time of discharge *June 18, 1777*

Time in service *1 mo 12 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 6. 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *102* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 5. 6*

Travel home *102* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0 10. 4*

Rations due No. *8d* to the officers, at

Whole amount *£ 8. 1. 10*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Pagan*

Copyist.

281  
Mason. Peter

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*JN* Chase's Regiment, | **N. H. Militia.**

*Perez Mason*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Oct 30, 1777*

Time of discharge *June 18, 1777*

Time in service *1 mo 12 d*

Rate per month *£ 4 10*

Amount wages *£ 6 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *102* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1 5 6*

Travel home *62* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0 10 4*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d *£ 0 10 10*

Whole amount *£ 7 11 10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(5457)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

282  
Mason. Robert

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

M

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Robert Mason

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$2,17,4*

Remarks:

Muller

M | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Robert Mason

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oxeter Dec 30, 1777.*

Time of discharge *June 18, 1777.*

Time in service *mo 12 d*

Rate per month *£ 4 10*

Amount wages *£ 6 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *112* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1 8 0*

Travel home *72* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0 12*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d

Whole amount *£ 8 6*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Ragan

Copyist.

27

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Robert Mason

Appears with the rank of *Privat.* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exp. for 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *80*, amount *1-13-4*

Whole amount *2-17-4*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

203  
McClure, Samuel.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



M<sup>9</sup>

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Saml McCleer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 18*, 1777.

Time in service *7 mo 2d*.

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 6. 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *110* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1. 7- 6*

Travel home *70* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 11. 8*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount *£ 8. 5. 2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*R. A. G. A.*

(545i)

Copyist.

284  
Meachum Jeremiah

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jeremiah Meachum

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,  
**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town *Belknap* *July 29, 1777.*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *1.9.4*

Travel, 2d per mile *130* *1.1.8*

Rations

Whole amount *2. 11 -*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

*M*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jeremiah Meachum*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 2, 1, 10*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

M

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jumiah Meachum*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *\$ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *57*, amount *1-0-16*

Whole amount *2-1-16*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

✓ 284-a

*Medraff; Burgess*  
Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark

*P. + P. 43/372*

See also



*111*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Benjamin J. Williams*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain Jonathan Chandler's Company raised  
at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the  
County of Grafton) and embodied in Col. Jona-  
than Chase's Regiment of Militia, which Com-  
pany march'd to reinforce the Continental Army  
at Hudsons River Near Stillwater September,  
1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept. November 31*, 1777.

Entry *Sept 25*, 17

discharge *Sept 20*, 17.

Rate per month *5. 10 8*

Time in Service *1. 2. 1.*

Amount Wages *7. 10 0*

Travel to Manchester *1. 08*  
at 3d per mile

Travel from No. 4 home *1. 08*  
at 2d per mile

Whole Amount *9. 18 7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

284-a

Merrill, John

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

711 Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John Merrill  
Appears with the rank of *Wt.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched  
from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join  
the northern Continental Army near Saratoga  
and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't,  
Sept., 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct. 17, 1777.*

Entry *Oct 2, 17*

Discharge *Oct 22, 17*

Time in service *25 days*

Rate per month *7*

Amount wages *3 1/2*

Travel out to Manchester *22* miles

at 3d per mile *6 1/2*

Travel home *8* miles at 2d per

mile *3 1/2*

Whole amount *7 1/2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*R. Rankin*  
Copyist.

285

Mess. John

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

*M*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John M. S.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Oct 10<sup>th</sup>*  
*1780*, 178*0*.

Days Service *21*

Wages *5.10 00*

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home *80*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *13 11*

Totall each Man *15 11*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

256

Millington Solomon

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*M*

Chase's Regiment.

N.H.  
Militia.

*Sol<sup>n</sup> Millington*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct<sup>r</sup> Dec 30*, 1777

Time of discharge *June 18*, 1777

Time in service *1 mo 12 d*

Rate per month *\$4 10*

Amount wages *\$6 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *10 2* miles, at 3d per  
mile *\$1 5 6*

Travel home *62* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *\$0 10 4*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount *\$8 10 0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Pagan*

Copyist.

Chase's Regiment.

N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
 which marched from Cornish in the State of  
 New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
 the Continental Army under General Gates  
 near Saratoga,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_.

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_.

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
 miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
 of New Hampshire.

257  
Minch, Stephen

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark:

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_.

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_.

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

258  
Miner, Nathaniel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 7 P 431850

See also

M | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H.**  
**Militia.**

Nathan Minor

Appears with the rank of ----- on a

List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>1</sup>”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Mal. Dec. 17

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

**Copyist.**



*M* Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Nathl Triner*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Ever Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 16*, 1777.

Time in service *1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10.*

Amount wages *£ 6.*

Travel to Ticonderoga *120* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ . 10*

Travel home *20* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 13. 4*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d *£ 3. 4*

Whole amount *£ 8. 3. 4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

204  
Miner, Thomas

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

292  
Morey. Israel. Jun

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi

Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

72

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Israel Sorenson

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join the northern Continental Army near Saratoga and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't, Sept., 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept. 17*, 1777.

Entry *Sept. 26*, 17

Discharge *Oct. 26*, 17

Time in service *10 w. 1 day*

Rate per month *24 00*

Amount wages *44 80*

Travel out to Manchester *10* miles

at 3d per mile *30 00*

Travel home *10* miles at 2d per

mile *20 00*

Whole amount *64 80*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Rantlin*

Copyist.



Next Number 29-a

Morse. John.

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali | Privali

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

291-a  
Morris, Samuel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 91-6-31-372.

See also

*111*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Morse*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain John Willoughby's Company of Volunteers in Col. Chase's Regiment, Commanded by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Whipple, which Company marched from Plymouth and the Towns Adjacent in Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1777, to the Assistance of our northern Army under the command of Major General Gates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Plymouth*  
*November 22*, 1777.

Entry *Sept 23*, 17

discharge *Oct 23*, 17

Time in Service *1 mo. 4 days*

Rate per month *4. 10.*

Amount Wages *5. 2. 0.*

Travel to Manchester by way of Otter creek at *160 2. 12. 0.*  
3d per mile

Travel home at 2d per mile *80 1. 3. 4.*

Whole Amount *8. 5. 4.*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5457)

*17*  
*1111111111*  
Copyist.

291-a

Moulton, Job.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
-(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

71  
Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Col. J. H. Haywood*

Appears with the rank of *for* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched  
from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join  
the northern Continental Army near Saratoga  
and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't,  
Sept., 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 17*, 1777.

Entry *Sept 2*, 17

Discharge *Sept 20*, 17

Time in service *25 days*

Rate per month *24*

Amount wages *300*

Travel out to Manchester *120* miles

at 3d per mile *360*

Travel home *80* miles at 2d per

mile *160*

Whole amount *520*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ransom*  
Copyist.



223  
Murch. James.

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*M*

Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

*James Murch*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *L. 2. 0. 8*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

*My* Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*James Murch*

Appears with the rank of *Serg* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Octr. Dec 30*, 1777

Time of discharge *June 18*, 1777

Time in service *1 mo / 2 d*

Rate per month *\$ 4 . 18*

Amount wages *\$ 6 . 17 . 2*

Travel to Ticonderoga *112* miles, at 3d per  
mile *\$ 1 . 8*

Travel home *72* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *\$ 0 . 12*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at

8d

Whole amount *\$ 8 . 17 . 2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

M | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

James Murch

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter, Jan 28, 1778.

Entry June 27, 1777.

Discharge July 3, 1777.

Time in service 7

Rate per month £ 4-14

Amount of wages 1-1-11

Number rations 7

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles 45, amount 6-18-9

Whole amount 2-11-8

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

274  
Murch, Stephen

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

111

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Stephen Murch

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17.

Sum due *\$4.17.1*

Remarks :

*M. Heman*

M

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Stephen Murch

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Jan. 24, 1778.

Entry June 27, 1777.

Discharge July 11, 1777.

Time in service 15 days

Rate per month 74-10-

Amount of wages 2-5-

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles 125, amount 2-12-1

Whole amount 4-17-

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



207  
Mutch, James

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

M

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James Mitch

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Hannover*

Time in service

*22*

days.

Rate per month

*2,80*

Amount of wages

*1,15,2*

Travel, 2d per mile

*125, 1,0,10*

Rations

Whole amount

*2,16*

Remarks:

*Nichols*

Next Number 296-2

Nelson, James

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 42/372.

See also

*A*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Wilson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain Jonathan Chandler's Company raised  
at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the  
County of Grafton) and embodied in Col. Jona-  
than Chase's Regiment of Militia, which Com-  
pany march'd to reinforce the Continental Army  
at Hudsons River Near Stillwater September,  
1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Before December 3, 1777*

Entry *Sept. 25*, 17

discharge *Octo 25*, 17

Rate per month *4* *138*

Time in Service *1* *1*

Amount Wages *7* *3* *1*

Travel to Manchester } *95* *1* *3* *9*  
at 3d per mile

Travel from No. 4 home } *55* *9* *2*  
at 2d per mile

Whole Amount *6* *5* *11*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Randall*  
Copyist.

Next Number,

296-a 17

Nash. Littlefield

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....



*N* Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Littlefield Nash*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Order Dec 30, 1777.*

Time of discharge *June 13, 1777.*

Time in service *1 mo 7 d*

Rate per month *£4. 10*

Amount wages *£5. 11*

Travel to Ticonderoga *94* miles, at *3d* per  
mile *£1. 3. 6*

Travel home *54* miles, at *2* per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£0. 9*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
*8d*

Whole amount *£7. 3. 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Agan*

Copyist.



296-21 Number 296-a

Nervins, David

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

700 P 3/352.

See also

11

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Lucius Hewitt*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain John Willoughby's Company of Vol-  
unteers in Col. Chase's Regiment, Commanded  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Whipple, which Company  
marched from Plymouth and the Towns Ad-  
jacent in Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1777, to the Assistance of our  
northern Army under the command of Major  
General Gates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Plymouth*  
*December 27, 1777.*

Entry *Jan 25, 17*

discharge *Oct 28, 17*

Time in Service *1 year 24 days*

Rate per month *4. 10.*

Amount Wages *5. 2. 0.*

Travel to Manchester by  
way of Otter creek at } *100. 2. 0. 0.*  
3d per mile

Travel home at 2d per mile *40. 1. 3. 4.*

Whole Amount *8. 5. 4.*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*P. Hewitt*

296-6

Newton, Phineas

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Phineas Newton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$ 116.10*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_.

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_.

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

N

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Phineas Newton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 3*, 17.

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *\$4-10*

Amount of wages *14-10*

Number rations *1-1-*

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *38*, amount *0-15-10*

Whole amount *1-16-10*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



278  
Nichols Jonathan

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_.

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_.

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Next Number, 299-a

Ninson Joseph

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*N. H.* Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Joseph Nimson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept. 30, 1777.*

Time of discharge *June 13, 1777.*

Time in service *1 mo 7 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 5. 11*

Travel to Ticonderoga *90* miles, at *3d* per  
mile *£ 1. 2. 6*

Travel home *50* miles, at *2* per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 8. 4*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
*8d* *£ 1. 10*

Whole amount *£ 10. 10. 0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Ryan*  
(545i) Copyist.

299-2

Noble, Obadiah

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Chaplain

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431272.

See also



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Israel Morey*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

**Staff and Ration Roll\***

of the Officers in Col<sup>d</sup> David Hobart's & Col<sup>d</sup> Israel Morey's Regiments in the New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Militia, who joined Col<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Chase's Regiment & march'd to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga September, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Sept 25, 1777*

Entry

*Sept 25, 1777*

discharge

*Sept 26, 1777*

Time in Service

*2 Days*

Rate per month

*10. 0. 0.*

Amount Wages

*10. 3. 0.*

Rations:

Whole N<sup>o</sup>

*57.*

N<sup>o</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>

*5.*

N<sup>o</sup> due

*70.*

Amount at 8d

*5. 8.*

Whole Amount

*12. 7. 0.*

Wages Rec<sup>d</sup>

balance due

*12. 7. 0.*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545c)

*Copyist.*



299-a

Noice George

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivalle Grivalle

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,

miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

307  
Oldridge, Abraham

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

O

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Abraham Oldridge

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town *Marston* *Jan'y 29 1777*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *1.9,4*

Travel, 2d per mile *140* *1.3,4*

Rations

Whole amount *2.12,8*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

352  
Ordway, John

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(O)

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Ordway  
Priv

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia; marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due

*\$ 1.19, 9*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*



C

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Ordway

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Feb. 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *45*, amount *0-18-7*

Whole amount

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

303  
Osborne. Isaac.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali | Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

u

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated Sept 3, 1777.

Entry Dec 22, 1777.

Discharge Jan 1, 1778.

Time in service 3 months

Rate per month 100

Amount of wages 300

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles 100, amount 50

Whole amount 350

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

304  
Owen, Timothy

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

0

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Timothy Owen

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 18*, 1777.

Time in service *1 mo 12 d*

Rate per month *£ 4 10*

Amount wages *£ 6 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *102* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1 5 6*

Travel home *62* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0 10 4*

Rations due No. to the officers, at

8d

Whole amount *£ 7 1 10*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Ragan

(5457)

Copyist.



225  
Paddelford. Philip

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



P

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Philip Piddleford

Appears with the rank of *Pr 2* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Relhan Jan'y 29, 1777.*

Time in service

*22*

days.

Rate per month

*200*

Amount of wages

*129, 4*

Travel, 2d per mile

*130*

*1, 1, 8*

Rations

Whole amount

*2, 11*

Remarks:

*Michaelson*

*F* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**  
*Philip Paddelford*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Dec 30*, 1777

Time of discharge *June 18*, 1777

Time in service *1 mo 2 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 6. 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *110* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 3. 7. 6*

Travel home *70* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 11. 8*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount *£ 5. 2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

305

*Page Joshua*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

*P*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*10/11/1780*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *10/11/1780*  
*Nov 8*, 1780.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages *10 s. 8 d*

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home *41*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *10 s. 8 d*

Totall each Man *10 10 11*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. L. Taylor*

206  
Page. Thomas

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*C* Chase's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

*Thom's Page*

Appears with the rank of *Serg* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Greater Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 18*, 1777

Time in service *1 mo 12 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 18*

Amount wages *£ 6. 17. 2*

Travel to Ticonderoga *112* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1. 8*

Travel home *72* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 12*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount *£ 8. 17. 2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.



307  
Paine Samuel.

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain  
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Paine

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Jan 20, 1777*  
*Lebanon*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month *\$ 8.*

Amount of wages *5.17,4*

Travel, 2d per mile

Rations *1.17,6.*

Whole amount *7.14,10.*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

**N. H.  
Militia.**

## Pay Roll\*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 31, 1777.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

[illegible]

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga  $3d$  per mile out, and  $2d$  home,  
 miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

### Copyist.

307 a

*Paine, William*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

*Number of personal papers herein*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Oct 8*

, 1780.

Days Service

*1*

Wages

*58 1/2*

Rations

Miles Travel out & Home

*80*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile

*15.4*

Totall each Man

*18.8*

Remarks:

*P*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Am. Patria*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to Newbury in the service of the United States of America in March, A. Domini 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Garrison's*

*Dec. 8*, 1781.

Days Service *2*

Wages *2 S. 8 d*

Miles Travel out & Home *45*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *6 S. 8 d*

Total each man *9 S. 4 d*

Remarks:

*W. T. Taylor*



Chas's Regt

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Paine, William

(Name.)

M. N.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

William Paine appears without rank on Pay rolls of Capt Solomon Chas's Co Chas's Regt N H Mil Command ed by Col Jonathan Chase. for service as follows.

In October 1780, 4 days  
" March 1781. 2 "

10 00  
1-3-16

Johnson  
M. N.

HFF

Jan. 4, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Frederick L. Payne,  
P.O. Box 93,  
Hartford, Connecticut.

The records of this office show that one William Payne served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Josiah Russell's Company of Rangers of New Hampshire, in 1776. His name appears on a company payroll dated January 28, 1777, which shows that he entered service October 2, 1776, and served two months.

The records also show that one William Paine served in said war as a member of Captain Solomon Chase's Company, Chase's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia commanded by ~~Captain~~ <sup>Colonel</sup> Jonathan Chase. His name appears on the pay-rolls of that organization which show that he served four days in October, 1780, and two days in March, 1781.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

Form No. 124, A. G. O.  
(Ed. Feb. 10, 13 00 000.)

c3-2581

The Adjutant General.

(Attach this end.)

Jan. 7, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Fred'k N. Payne,

P. O. Box 93,

Hartford, Connecticut.

The records of this office show that one Jonas Platt served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. John Gray's Company, Whiting's Regiment of Connecticut Militia, commanded by Capt. Samuel Whiting, in service in October, 1777. He is shown to have entered service October 5; to have been discharged October 30, and to have served twenty-six days. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

Under the rules of this Department the records of not more than two soldiers of the Revolutionary War can be furnished to any one descendant. It appears from the records that a statement of service of one soldier of that war has heretofore been furnished to Mr. Payne.

The Adjutant General.

308  
Barker. Dan.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37123575	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

San Parker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Oct 30, 1777*

Time of discharge *June 13, 1777*

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount wages

Travel to Ticonderoga *24* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1. 11*

Travel home *84* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 14*

Rations due No. to the officers, at

8d

Whole amount

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Ragan*  
Copyist.



309

Parkhurst, Jonathan Jr.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37235	26
2	3726	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Parkhurst, Jr*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Ordr Dec 30, 1777*

Time of discharge *June 13, 1777*

Time in service *1 mo 7d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 5. 11*

Travel to Ticonderoga *100* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 3. 0*

Travel home *60* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 10*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at

8d

Whole amount

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

310

Parkhurst, Jonathan Senr

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371-2556	26
2	371-2557	27
3	371-2558	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431-1-1

See also .....

310

Parkhurst, Jonathan, Senr

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37133556	26
2	37027	27
3	37028	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P & P. 431371

See also.....

*P*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Purkiss*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col° Chas's Reg't are Discharg'd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>l</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*1*

(54<sup>5</sup>m)

*Enoch Poor*  
Copyist.

*P*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jonas Parkhurst, Sr.*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 30*, 1777

Time of discharge *June 16*, 1777

Time in service *1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month *£ 4 10*

Amount wages *£ 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *100* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 5 0*

Travel home *60* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0 10*

Rations due No. *1* to the officers, at  
8d

Whole amount *£ 7 15*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Ragan*



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

<sup>3</sup>  
Parkhurst, Nathan

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

<sup>311</sup>  
Parkhurst. Nathan

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nathan Parkhurst

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms, June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due

*\$1,17, 8*

Remarks:

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_.

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_.

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

P

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nathan Parkhurst

Appears with the rank of *Put.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 17*78*.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 3*, 17.

Time in service *7*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *40*, amount *-16-8*

Whole amount *1-17-8*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ward*  
Copyist.



312  
Parkhurst, Simeon

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C. | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Simon Parker*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 31*, 1777.

Entry *Sept 31*, 17.

Discharge *Oct 24*, 17.

Time in service *25 days*

Rate per month *100*

Amount of wages *2500*

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles *100*, amount *300*

Whole amount *2800*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

312-a

Parsons, Moses

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Pearsons, Moses

313  
Payn, William

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

William Payn

Appears with the rank of Col on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter Dec 30, 1777

Time of discharge June 18, 1777

Time in service 1 mo 2 d

Rate per month £ 4 . 10

Amount wages £ 6 . 6

Travel to Ticonderoga 90 miles, at 3d per  
mile £ 1 . 2 . 6

Travel home 50 miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision £ 0 . 8 . 4

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d

Whole amount £ 7 . 16 . 10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Pagan

Copyist.



314

Payne Samuel.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paine Samuel.



215  
Payne. Samuel

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

P

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Payne

Appears on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia, in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to reinforce  
the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October  
28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

January 2<sup>d</sup>, 1777.

(under the head of "Men and horses to carry  
baggage.")

12 Days his Horse @ 4/ £ 2. 8

M. L. Linn

316  
Peake. Israel. W.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712344	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Israel M. Drake

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 30*, 17*77*

Time of discharge *June 13*, 17*77*

Time in service *11 mo 7 d*

Rate per month *\$ 11.18*

Amount wages *\$ 126.10*

Travel to Ticonderoga *110* miles, at 3*d* per  
mile *\$ 3.30*

Travel home *20* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *\$ 6.11.5*

Rations due No. *11* to the officers, at  
8*d* *\$ 9.00*

Whole amount *\$ 141.11.5*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Pagan

✓ 277  
Peake. Matthew

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37123578

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

22

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*P* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Matthew Peake*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Exeter Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 16*, 1777

Time in service *1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month *£ 4 10*

Amount wages *£ 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *102* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1. 5. 6*

Travel home *62* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 10. 4*

Rations due No. *8d* to the officers, at

Whole amount *£ 7. 15. 10*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Pagan*

Copyist.



318  
Pearsons, Moses

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37123588	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

P. 431571

See also

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Moses Parsons

List\*

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>1</sup>”

List dated,

Not la ved., 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(54.5m)

**Copyist.**

P

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Moses Pearsons

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter Dec 30*, 1777

Time of discharge *June 16*, 1777

Time in service *1 Mo 10 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *120* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1. 10. 0*

Travel home *80* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 13. 4*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount *£ 7. 3. 4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

319  
Beck. Ebenezer

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P.

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Ebenzer Peck*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Jan'y 29, 1777.*  
Town *Lebanon*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month

*40*

Amount of wages

*194*

Travel, 2d per mile

*19.2*

Rations

Whole amount

*2,86*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

## N. H. Militia.

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia which marched from Cornish in the State of New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined the Continental Army under General Gates near Saratoga,

dated June 21, 1777.

Entry 1000, 17.

Discharge 50000, 17.

Time in service 11 1/2 years

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages .....

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount -----

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



225  
Peck. Matthew

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

R + P 401372

See also .....

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Matthew Peck

### List\*

“The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>1</sup>”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Mar 12. 1864, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:



(545m)

**Copyist.**

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 21, 1777.

Entry 20, 1777.

Discharge Oct 25, 1777.

Time in service 35 days

Rate per month 32

Amount of wages 3

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles 120, amount 3

Whole amount 6

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Beck. Walker

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Walker Peck

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Lebanon Jan'y 29, 1777.*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month

*110*

Amount of wages

*1.9.4*

Travel, 2d per mile

*115. 19.2*

Rations

Whole amount

*2. 8. 6*

Remarks:

*Nath'l Lemmon*

322  
Pender. John.

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....



P

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Pender

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$2.17, 4*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

P

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Pender  
Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Jan 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *80*, amount *1-13 4*

Whole amount *2-17 4*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Ward*

223  
Perkins, Barnabus

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Barnabus Perkins

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter Dec 30, 1777.*

Time of discharge

*June 18, 1777.*

Time in service

*1 mo 2d*

Rate per month

*£ 4. 10*

Amount wages

*£ 6. 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *102* miles, at *3d* per  
mile *£ 1. 5. 6*

Travel home *62* miles at *2* per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 10. 4*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
*8d*

Whole amount

*£ 8. 1. 10*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

24  
Perkins Ezra

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali

Privali

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

P

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

<sup>6</sup>  
Ezra Perkins

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Lebanon*

*May 20, 1777*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month

*40*

Amount of wages

*1.9.4*

Travel, 2d per mile

*118*

*19.2*

Rations

Whole amount

*2.8.6*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*



324-a

Pettigrew, Alexander

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pettigrew, Alexander

325

Pettigro, Alexander.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: J. R. 421

See also

C

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Alexr Pettigro

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Dec 30, 1777.*

Time of discharge *June 16 1777.*

Time in service *1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month *£4. 10*

Amount wages *£6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *100* miles, at 3d per  
mile *\* 1. 5. 0*

Travel home *60* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£0. 10*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount *£7. 15*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Pagan*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Alexander Polignone*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>l</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*1*

(54<sup>m</sup>)

*Enoch Poor*  
Copyist.

226  
Glaspy, Benjamin

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Benjamin Pigsley

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Srafton Jan'y 29, 1777.*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *1, 9, 4*

Travel, 2d per mile *140 1, 3, 4*

Rations

Whole amount *2, 12, 8*

Remarks:

*Heuberman*



327  
Plastridge, Caleb.

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

P

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Caleb Plustridge*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$ 2.61*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

P

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Caleb Plastridge

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17.

Discharge *July 11*, 17.

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *74-10*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *55*, amount *1-2 11*

Whole amount *2 6-11*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*W. C. C.*  
Copyist.

327a

121

*Plastredge, Caleb*

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

**BOOK MARK :**

**See also**

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Leah Tashbridge*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*March*

*Dec 8*, 1786.

Days Service

*11*

Wages

*58 1/2*

Rations

Miles Travel out & Home

*50*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile

*15 1/2*

Totall each Man

*18 8*

Remarks:



Next Number, 328-a

Porter, Eleazer

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Burger, Peter*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched  
from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join  
the northern Continental Army near Saratoga  
and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't,  
Sept., 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October Nov 15*, 1777.

Entry *Oct. 2*, 17

Discharge *Oct. 26*, 17

Time in service *25 days*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *3. 50*

Travel out to Manchester *95* miles

at 3d per mile *3. 00*

Travel home *55* miles at 2d per

mile *9. 20*

Whole amount *5. 00*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Rankin*  
Copyist.

*P* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Chasr Porter*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)  
dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 1778.  
Entry *July 4*, 17.  
Discharge *July 11*, 17.  
Time in service *8 days*  
Rate per month *£4-10*  
Amount of wages *1-4*  
Number rations  
Amount at 8d per single ration  
Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *67*, amount *1-8-9*  
Whole amount *2-12-7*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*110002*  
(5457) Copyist.

P

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Eliazer Porter

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due

*\$212.7*

Remarks :

Muhlman

328-a

Porter, Elijah

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. 43 / 372.

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Philip Foster*

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain Jonathan Chandler's Company raised at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the County of Grafton) and embodied in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, which Company march'd to reinforce the Continental Army at Hudsons River Near Stillwater September, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept. 31, 1777*

Entry

discharge

Rate per month

Time in Service

Amount Wages

Travel to Manchester  
at 3d per mile

Travel from No. 4 home  
at 2d per mile

Whole Amount

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Philip Foster*  
Copyist.



20  
Serial Number. 328-a.

Porter, Nat. June

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Mat Poster Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Pr

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Not dated

, 17

Sum due

\$ 1.16.10

Remarks :

Muller

P

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nathaniel Porter

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regiment  
went and reinforced the Northern Continental  
Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

*Exeter Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge

*May 13*, 1777.

Time in service

*7d*

Rate per month

*£4. 10*

Amount wages

*£1. 1*

Travel to Ticonderoga

*18* miles, at 3d per

mile

*£0. 4. 6*

Travel home

*18* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-

ing 2 days provision

*£0. 3*

Rations due No.

to the officers, at

8d

Whole amount

*£1. 8. 6*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Ragan*

(545i)

Copyist.

(D) | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Jonathan Chase*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 5*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 5*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Oct 23*, 17*77*.

Time in service *1 mo 18 d*

Rate per month *100*

Amount of wages *100*

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles *10*, amount *20*

Whole amount *120*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

P | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Nath<sup>l</sup>. Porter Jr.

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 3*, 17.

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *£ 4-10/-*

Amount of wages *1-1-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *38*, amount *0-15-10*

Whole amount *1-16-10*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

230  
Potter Josiah

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



5

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Josiah Fatter*

Appears with the rank of *Chaplain* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 18*, 1777.

Time in service *1 mo 2 d*

Rate per month *£10.0*

Amount wages *£14*

Travel to Ticonderoga ..... miles, at 3d per  
mile

Travel home ..... miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision

Rations due No. *99* ..... to the officers, at  
8d *£3.6*

Whole amount *£17.6*

Remarks: .....

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Pagan*

Copyist.

331

Powers, Benjamin

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Benja Powers  
PR

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *24.97*

Remarks :

*Uphelman*

P | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Benjamin Lowell*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 11*, 17.

Time in service *15 days*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *2-5*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *107*, amount *2-4-7*

Whole amount *4-9-7*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

332 Next Number. 332-a.

Powers, David

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Powers

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 2.13.9*

Remarks:

*Mark Linan*



P

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Powers

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Jan 2*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 1778.

Discharge *July 11*, 1778.

Time in service *8*

Rate per month *\$4-14-*

Amount of wages *1-5-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *69*, amount *1-8-9*

Whole amount *2-13-7*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

✓ 332-a  
Powers, Nahum

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*P. 332-2*

See also

P

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Powers

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain John Willoughby's Company of Vol-  
unteers in Col. Chase's Regiment, Commanded  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Whipple, which Company  
marched from Plymouth and the Towns Ad-  
jacent in Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1777, to the Assistance of our  
northern Army under the command of Major  
General Gates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Plymouth  
November 29, 1777.

Entry

Sept 25, 17

discharge

Oct 28, 17

Time in Service

1 mo. 4 days

Rate per month

4. 10.

Amount Wages

5. 2 0.

Travel to Manchester by

way of Otter creek at

3d per mile

100 2 0. 0.

Travel home at 2d per mile

40 1. 3. 4.

Whole Amount

8. 5. 4.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Reuben

Copyist.

332

Number, 332-a

Powers, Stephen

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Stephen Powers

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Croydon Jan'y 29, 1777*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month *180*

Amount of wages *1,9,4*

Travel, 2d per mile *114 0.19*

Rations

Whole amount *2, 8, 4*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*



334  
Belham, John

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....



R

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Pelham

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 1.46*

Remarks :

Muhlman

235  
 Remolds. Robert.

**Chase's Regiment,  
 New Hampshire Militia.  
 (Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_.

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_.

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

375 a

*Richard, Eligah*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R1

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Eligah Richard

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 1780.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages \_\_\_\_\_

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home \_\_\_\_\_

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile \_\_\_\_\_

Totall each Man \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *3 days*

335-45

Richards, Thomas

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P 43, 372.

See also



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Thomas Richards*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain Jonathan Chandler's Company raised  
at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the  
County of Grafton) and embodied in Col. Jona-  
than Chase's Regiment of Militia, which Com-  
pany march'd to reinforce the Continental Army  
at Hudsons River Near Stillwater September,  
1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept. 21, 1777.*

Entry

*Sept. 25, 17*

discharge

*Sept. 26, 17*

Rate per month

*7. 08*

Time in Service

*2*

Amount Wages

*4. 10. 0.*

Travel to Manchester  
at 3d per mile

*1. 08 - 7. 0.*

Travel from No. 4 home  
at 2d per mile

*1. 08 - 1. 0.*

Whole Amount

*6. 14. 4.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

335 d

*Richard Linnell*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

1811

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Amos P. Reed*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton and Newbury in the Service of the United States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Nov 11*  
*Nov 5*, 1780.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages \_\_\_\_\_

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home \_\_\_\_\_

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile \_\_\_\_\_

Totall each Man \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *5 days*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Amos P. Reed*

236 335-6  
Richardson, William

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Richardson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due

*\$ 2.29*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

R

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Richardson

Appears with the rank of *Pz* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Sept 1st*

, 17

Sum due

*\$1,136.*

Remarks :

*H. H. H. H. H.*



R

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Richardson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,  
**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Barnish Jan'y 29, 1777.*

Time in service

*22* days.

Rate per month

*40*

Amount of wages

*1.9, 4*

Travel, 2d per mile

*100 16.8*

Rations

Whole amount

*2.6*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

R

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Richardson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777;

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *May 24*, 1777.

Time in service *18d*

Rate per month *£4. 10*

Amount wages *£2. 14*

Travel to Ticonderoga *34* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£0. 8. 6*

Travel home *34* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£0. 5. 8*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d *£3. 8. 2*

Whole amount

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Pagan*

Copyist.

68

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Chase*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 21*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 21*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Time in service *10 days*

Rate per month *100*

Amount of wages *1000*

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles *100*, amount *200*

Whole amount *1200*

Remarks: *See list*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

R | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

William Richardson

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Jan. 24*, 177*8*.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *30*, amount *-12-6*

Whole amount *1-13-6*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

R

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Richardson

Appears with the rank of *Put.* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October, Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17.

Discharge *July 11*, 17.

Time in service *8 days*.

Rate per month *7 4-10*.

Amount of wages *1-4*.

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *45*, amount *-18 9*.

Whole amount *2-2 9*.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*W. C. C.*  
Copyist.

386 a

*Richardson, William Jr*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



# N. H. Militia.

Mr Richardson

## Muster and Pay Roll

of men Scouting at Sundry times in the service of the United States belonging to Capt. Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Company in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment in the Years 1776, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Carroll

Dec 8.

, 1786 .

## Days Service

## Wages

8. 1.

## Rations

C.S.

Total each man

14 J.

Remarks:

D. T. Tupper

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Sam Richardson Jun.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*to the*  
*Dec 8*, 178*0*.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages \_\_\_\_\_

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home \_\_\_\_\_

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile \_\_\_\_\_

Totall each Man \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



3366

Richardson Wm

Chase's Regt.  
New Hampshire  
Militia  
(Revolutionary War)  
(CONFEDERATE)

St

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181317	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

R

Chase's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Willm. Richardson

Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Guard raised in Cornish and  
put under the direction of the  
Committee and the term served  
as a guard.

Return dated Cornish, Dec. 15, 1778.

Days.....

Weeks.....

Fortnights.....

Months..... 2

Remarks:.....

Swa in

Copyist.

336 c

Richardson Wm

Chase's Regt

New Hampshire  
Militia

(Revolutionary War)  
(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181332

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also



336 c

Richardson Wm

Chase's Regt

New Hampshire  
Militia

(Revolutionary War)  
(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39181332	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

R

Chase's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Wm. Richardson

Sergt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER AND PAY ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Chase's Company, Col.  
Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
Scouting and guarding Public Stores in  
the town of Cornish, in the service of  
the United States, raised in Sept.  
1780, for the term of two months.

Roll dated Cornish, Sept. 3, 1791.

Months service.....

Remarks: .....

Clark

Copyist.

1234  
Pina John.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Phipps

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant*, on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched  
from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join  
the northern Continental Army near Saratoga  
and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't,  
Sept., 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept. 17*, 1777.

Entry *Sept. 26*, 17

Discharge *Sept. 26*, 17

Time in service *1 mo. 10 d.*

Rate per month *L 4 - 8 1/2*

Amount wages *5 - 3*

Travel out to Manchester *20* miles

at 3d per mile *6 - 0 - 0*

Travel home *80* miles at 2d per

mile *0 - 13 - 4*

Whole amount *7 - 4 - 7*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Reuben*

(545i)

Copyist.

338a

Ripley, James

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James R. Riley

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Compa<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to Newbury in the service of the United States of America in March, A. Domini 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Connish

Dec 8, 1786.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

3

Wages \_\_\_\_\_

11 S.

Miles Travel out & Home \_\_\_\_\_

60

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile \_\_\_\_\_

10 S.

Total each man \_\_\_\_\_

11 S.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(545)

W. T. Taylor

Copyist.



338A

Ripley, William<sup>(11)</sup>

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

Am R. Riley

Justice Peace

Appears on a

Master<sup>and</sup> Pay Roll  
of men sent out at sundry times in  
the service of the United States  
belonging to Capt John Chase's  
Company in Col. Conant's  
Chase's Regiment in the years  
1776, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Cornish

Dec 8, 1786.

\*This name appears on this.....

( )

W. J. Taylor

Copyist.

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Am. H. H. H.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*10* \_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

*11*

Wages \_\_\_\_\_

*5. 11. 00*

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home \_\_\_\_\_

*8. 00*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile \_\_\_\_\_

*1. 04*

Totall each Man \_\_\_\_\_

*18. 08*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

1228  
Ripley, William (2)

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Adjutant Adjutant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Ripley

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 7.10*

Remarks:

Muhlman

R

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Ripley

Appears with the rank of *Adj't.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hamp-  
shire Militia commanded by Major Francis  
Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent  
to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the  
Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *15*

Rate per month *£ 12-0-0*

Amount of wages *6-0-0*

Number rations *45*

Amount at 8d per single ration *1-10*

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount *7-11-*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*W. H. H.*  
Copyist.



338a

*Roberts, Daniel*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*RA*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*David Roberts*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Nov 5*  
*Dec 8*, 178*6*.

Days Service *11*

Wages *5 s. 11 d.*

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home *56*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *12. 11.*

Totall each Man *18. 8.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. S. Chase*

Rt

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

San Roberts.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of, Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Compa<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan  
Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to New-  
bury in the service of the United States of  
America in March, A. Domini 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

6<sup>th</sup> March

Dec 8, 1786.

Days Service

8

Wages

1.8.

Miles Travel out & Home

60.

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile

10.

Total each man

14.

Remarks:

W. B. Taylor

338  
Roberts, Percy

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Perly Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Octr Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 13*, 1777.

Time in service *1 mo 7 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 5. 11*

Travel to Ticonderoga *100* miles, at *3d* per  
mile *£ 1. 5. 0*

Travel home *60* miles, at *2* per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 10*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
*8d*

Whole amount *£ 7. 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Ragan

(545i)

Copyist.

245  
Roberts Liba

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



Chase's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Ziba Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Prof* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire, which Regiment went and reinforced the Northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 29 1777*

Time of discharge *June 18 1777*

Time in service *1 mo 12 d*

Rate per month *£ 4 10*

Amount wages *£ 6 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *94* miles, at *3d* per mile *£ 1 3 6*

Travel home *34* miles, at *2* per mile, allowing 2 days provision *£ 0 9*

Rations due No. to the officers, at *8d*

Whole amount *£ 7 18 6*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Ruger*

241  
Robinson, Eleazer

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

37-P. 43/372

See also

R

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Eleazar Robinson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>l</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Eleazar Robinson

Copyist.

*R*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Eleazer Robinson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Exeter Dec 30, 1777*

Time of discharge

*June 18, 1777*

Time in service

*1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month

*£ 4. 10*

Amount wages

*£ 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga

*102* miles, at 3d per

mile

*£ 1. 5. 6*

Travel home

*62* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-

ing 2 days provision

*£ 0. 10 - 4*

Rations due No.

to the officers, at

8d

Whole amount

*£ 7. 15. 10*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ruger*

Copyist.

341-a

Next Number, 341-b

Rogers, Nathaniel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. + P. 431372.

See also

2

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nathaniel Chase

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Pay Roll \*

of Captain Jonathan Chandler's Company raised at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the County of Grafton) and embodied in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, which Company march'd to reinforce the Continental Army at Hudsons River Near Stillwater September, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 31*, 1777.

Entry *Sept 25*, 17

discharge *Sept 26*, 17

Rate per month *7* *5*

Time in Service *2*

Amount Wages *5* *4* *0*

Travel to Manchester } *1* *5* *0*  
at 3d per mile

Travel from No. 4 home } *5* *0* *0*  
at 2d per mile

Whole Amount *6* *9* *0*

Remarks :

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.



341-6

Number, 341-a

Root, Ephraim

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

341-6-3-2

See also

P


 Chase's Regiment.
 
 N. H. Militia.

*Philip Chandler*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain Jonathan Chandler's Company raised at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the County of Grafton) and embodied in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, which Company march'd to reinforce the Continental Army at Hudsons River Near Stillwater September, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept. 31*, 1777 .  
 Entry *Sept. 25*, 17 .  
 discharge *Sept. 26*, 17 .  
 Rate per month *4* . . . . .  
 Time in Service *1* . *2* . . . . .  
 Amount Wages *5* . . . . . *3* . . . . .  
 Travel to Manchester } *10* *8* . . . . .  
     at 3d per mile       } *1* *7* *2* . . . . .  
 Travel from No. 4 home } *6* *8* . . . . .  
     at 2d per mile       } *1* *4* . . . . .  
 Whole Amount . . . . . *2* *8* *1* *2* . . . . .  
 Remarks : . . . . .

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Philip Chandler*  
 Copyist.

242 Private Number, 341-6.

Russell, Josiah

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Josiah Russel 3<sup>d</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *2.11.*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

*Chase's Regiment.* | **N. H. Militia.**

*Josiah Russell, 3rd*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire, which Regiment went and reinforced the Northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Exeter Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *May 12*, 1777.

Time in service *6d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 0. 18*

Travel to Ticonderoga *34* miles, at 3d per mile *£ 0. 8. 6*

Travel home *34* miles, at 2 per mile, allowing 2 days provision *£ 0. 5. 8*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at 8d

Whole amount *£ 12. 2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Pagan*

Copyist.

R

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Josiah Russel 3<sup>d</sup>

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Jan 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *24-10*

Amount of wages *1 4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *65*, amount *1 7 1*

Whole amount *2 11 1*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*1800*  
Copyist.



Chas's Regt  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Russell Josiah

(Name.)

N 74  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Josiah Russell Pnt  
Chas's Regt N 74 Mil  
appears withant Co  
on a pay roll for  
service at Saratoga in  
Sept. 1777

Entered service Sept 23. 17-  
Disch Oct 13 17  
in service 21 days.

241  
7-11-16

Johnson  
N.H.

(Attach this end.)

Jan. 12, 1916.

Respectfully returned to *MS*

Mr. Leland Orr,  
Silver Creek,  
Chataqua County, New York.

The records of this office show that one Josiah Russell served in the Revolutionary War as a captain in Chase's Regiment New Hampshire Militia. His name appears on a pay roll for service at Ticonderoga in 1777, which shows that he entered service May 7; was discharged June 18, and was in service one month and twelve days.

The records also show that one Josiah Russell served in said war as captain of Russell's Company of Rangers of New Hampshire Troops in 1776. He is shown to have entered service Sept. 19 and to have been in service two months and thirteen days.

The name Josiah Russell appears as as that of a private in Chase's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia on a pay roll for service at Saratoga in Sept., 1777, which shows that he entered service Sept. 23; was discharged Oct. 13, and was in service twenty one days.

The name Josiah Russell, Jr., appears without rank on a pay roll of Capt. Josiah Russell's Company of New Hampshire Rangers in service in 1776, which shows that he entered

service September 24 and was in service two months and eight days.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

1 incl      The Adjutant General.

343  
Russell. John.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*R.* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*John Russell*  
Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched  
from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join  
the northern Continental Army near Saratoga  
and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't,  
Sept., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept. 17*, 1777.

Entry *Sept. 24*, 17

Discharge *Oct. 24*, 17

Time in service *1 mo. 1 day*

Rate per month *£ 4" 18 1*

Amount wages *5" 11 3*

Travel out to Manchester *20* miles

at 3d per mile *1 - 10"*

Travel home *80* miles at 2d per

mile *13 - 4*

Whole amount *7" 4" 7*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Rankin*  
Copyist.



344  
Russell. Josiah

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



R

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Josiah Russell

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oxeter Dec 30, 1777*

Time of discharge *June 18, 1777*

Time in service *1 mo 12 d*

Rate per month *£12. 0*

Amount wages *£16. 16*

Travel to Ticonderoga \_\_\_\_\_ miles, at 3d per  
mile \_\_\_\_\_

Travel home \_\_\_\_\_ miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision \_\_\_\_\_

Rations due No. *99* to the officers, at

8d *£3. 6*

Whole amount *£20. 2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Ryan*

(545i)

Copyist.

342  
Russell, Josiah

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Prinadi

Privalie

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3, 1, 2, 6, 8	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

346  
Danders. Bama.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali . | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712373	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Benjamin S. ...*

Appears with the rank of *2d* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Sept 17*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 17*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Oct 17*, 17*77*.

Time in service *2 months*

Rate per month *100*

Amount of wages *200*

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles *30*, amount *60*

Whole amount *260*

Remarks: *...*

*...*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



545  
Sanders, Daniel

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

Lieutenant Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Daniel Sanders*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$1.6.11.*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

*S* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Daniel Sanders*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Enter, Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 7*, 17

Time in service *4 days*

Rate per month

Amount of wages *1-1-1*

Number rations *8*

Amount at 8d per single ration *0-5-4*

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home, miles, amount

Whole amount *1-6-11*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

348  
Sanger, John

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Sangar

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Longdon*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month

*40*

Amount of wages

*12.4*

Travel, 2d per mile

*114 0.19*

Rations

*2.84*

Whole amount

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Sanger

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Nov dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$ 2,12,9*

Remarks :

*Mulleman*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_.

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_.

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.



*J* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*John Langer*  
Appears with the rank of *Put.* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17.

Discharge *July 11*, 17.

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *\$4-10*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *69*, amount *1-8 9*

Whole amount *2-12 9*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

340  
Dangar, Phineas

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 23368	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Phineas Singer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Nov dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$1.16/10*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

*S* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**  
*Pinchas Sanger*  
Appears with the rank of *Putt* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *7-4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *38*, amount *-15-10*

Whole amount *1-16-10*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

350

*Danger John*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Danger John*

351

Next Number. 351-a

*Danger Phineas.*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Danger Phineas.*



351-a.

Sawyer, John

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

7.50.2 + 3/372.

See also

*Chase's Regiment.* | **N. H. Militia.**

*Ami Turner*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain Jonathan Chandler's Company raised at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the County of Grafton) and embodied in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, which Company march'd to reinforce the Continental Army at Hudsons River Near Stillwater September, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept. 21*, 1777.

Entry *Sept. 25*, 17

discharge *Sept. 20*, 17

Rate per month *4. 10s.*

Time in Service *2*

Amount Wages *4. 10s.*

Travel to Manchester } *100. - 5.*  
at 3d per mile

Travel from No. 4 home } *60. - 10.*  
at 2d per mile

Whole Amount *6. 11. 0.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Ami Turner*  
Copyist.

252 Private Number, 351 ~~aa~~

Saxton, Charles

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

81

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Charles Saxton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$ 4. 7. 11*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

8 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Charles Saxton

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct Dec 30*, 17 *77*

Time of discharge *May 13*, 1777.

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount wages

Travel to Ticonderoga *18* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 0. 4. 6*

Travel home *18* miles at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 3.*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d

Whole amount

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*  
Copyist.

S | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Charles Layton

Appears with the rank of *Put.* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 17 *78*.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 11*, 17.

Time in service *15 days*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *2-5-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *10 3*, amount *2-2-11*

Whole amount *4-7-11*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Wm. C. ...*



252  
Scoat, Charles

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Charles Scoat

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *12,12,9*

Remarks :

Muhlman

S | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Charles Scott

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept. 2*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17.

Discharge *July 11*, 17.

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *4-16*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *69*, amount *1-8-9*

Whole amount *2-12-9*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

354  
Scofield, John

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Scofield  
Priv

Appears with the rank of on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated 'Not dated', 17

Sum due \$ 1.19.9

Remarks :

Muhlman

28 | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*John Dwyer*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept Dec 3*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Dec 3*, 17*77*.

Time in service *27 days*

Rate per month *7*

Amount of wages *3 3*

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles *18*, amount *1 8*

Whole amount *5 1*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.



Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*John Scofield*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan. 24*, 1778 .

Entry *June 27*, 17 .

Discharge *July 13*, 17 .

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *£4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *45*, amount *0-18-9*

Whole amount *1-14-7*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

355  
Scott, Robert.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 2355	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Robert Scott*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 18*, 1777.

Time in service *1 mo / 2 d*

Rate per month *£4. 10*

Amount wages *£6. 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *100* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£1. 5*

Travel home *60* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£0. 10*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount *£8. 1*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

256  
Scovel, John Junr

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private. Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

S.

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Scovel Junior

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town *Canaan* *Jan'y 29, 1777.*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *1,9,4*

Travel, 2d per mile *140 1,3,4*

Rations

Whole amount *2,12,8*

Remarks:

*Mullman*



357  
Dearby. Joseph.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/2 3562	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43157

See also



*J* | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Joseph Seavey*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter Dec 30* 1777

Time of discharge *June 16* 1777

Time in service *1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month *£4. 10*

Amount wages *£6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *110* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£1. 7. 6*

Travel home *70* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£0. 11. 8*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d

Whole amount *£7. 19. 2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ryan*

Copyist.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Joseph Linozy

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777  
Franch Boer R Gen<sup>l</sup>"

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>1</sup>”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:



(54<sup>5</sup>m)

**Copyist.**

Next Number, 358-a

358  
Dover. Comfort

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3712	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

2

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Chase*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Sept. 5*, 1777.

Entry *Sept. 5*, 1777.

Discharge *Oct. 1*, 1777.

Time in service *26 days*

Rate per month *100*

Amount of wages *2600*

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles *100*, amount *500*

Whole amount *3100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

358-a

Sevey, Joseph

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Seavey, Joseph

355-1

Shields, Alexander

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. 43, 372.

See also



*L* | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Alexander Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain Jonathan Chandler's Company raised at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the County of Grafton) and embodied in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, which Company march'd to reinforce the Continental Army at Hudsons River Near Stillwater September, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Chief September 1, 1777*

Entry *Sept 25*, 17

discharge *Sept 25*, 17

Rate per month *4* 10s

Time in Service *1* 10

Amount Wages *4* 13 0

Travel to Manchester at 3d per mile } *95* 1 3 9

Travel from No. 4 home at 2d per mile } *55* 9 2

Whole Amount *6* 5 11

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

257 358-b

Short, Daniel

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 24 11372

See also

S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Short

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col° Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Discharg'd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>l</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

5

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Daniel Short

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Nov. 11* dated *Nov. 11*, 17

Sum due *\$ 1.15, 7*

Remarks :

Muhlman

S | Chase's Regiment, | N. H. Militia.

Daniel Short

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter Dec 30, 1777*

Time of discharge

*June 16, 1777.*

Time in service

*1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month

*£4. 10*

Amount wages

*£6*

Travel to Ticonderoga

*94*

miles, at 3d per

mile

*£1. 3. 6*

Travel home

*54*

miles, at 2 per mile, allow-

ing 2 days provision

*£0. 9*

Rations due No.

to the officers, at

8d

Whole amount

*£7. 12. 6*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Pagan*

Copyist.

S | Chase's Regiment, | N. H. Militia.  
*Samuel Short*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *35*, amount *-14-7*

Whole amount *1-15-7*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



360  
Shinner Ephraim

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Ephraim Chamberlain*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join the northern Continental Army near Saratoga and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't, Sept., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *October 17, 1777*.

Entry *Oct. 2*, 17.

Discharge *Oct. 26*, 17.

Time in service *25 days*.

Rate per month *£ 4*.

Amount wages *3 11 5*.

Travel out to Manchester *95* miles

at 3d per mile *1-8 5*.

Travel home *55* miles at 2d per

mile *9 11 2*.

Whole amount *5 11 7 1/2*.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Rankin*

Copyist.

251  
Slade, Samuel

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

81

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel Slade

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 2.1.7*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

*S* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Saml. Wade*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7*

Rate per month *£ 4-18-0*

Amount of wages *1-2-10*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *45*, amount *0-18-9*

Whole amount *2-1-7*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



362  
Slaid, James

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James Slaid

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel, 2d per mile

Rations,

Whole amount

Remarks:

363

Slap, Simon

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Simon Slap

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 4.97*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

*S* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**  
*Simon Slapp*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24,* 177*8*.

Entry *June 27,* 17*77*.

Discharge *July 11,* 17*77*.

Time in service *15 days*

Rate per month *£4-10*

Amount of wages *2-5-*

Number rations

Amount at 8*d* per single ration

Travel at 3*d* per mile out and 2*d* per mile home,

miles *107*, amount *2-4-1*

Whole amount *4-4-7*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

140  
*Smith, Christopher*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also .....

S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Christopher Smith

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Drafton* *July 28 1776*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month *1 2, 8, 0*

Amount of wages *1, 15, 2*

Travel, 2d per mile *140. 1, 3, 4*

Rations

Whole amount *2, 18, 6*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*



**N. H.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ----- on a

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

## Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>1</sup>”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

**Copyist.**

*L* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**  
*Christopher Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Enl* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Exeter Dec 30, 1777.*

Time of discharge *June 16, 1777.*

Time in service *7 mo. 10 d*

Rate per month *£4.10*

Amount wages *£6.*

Travel to Ticonderoga *110* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£1.7.6*

Travel home *70* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£0.11.8*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount *£7.9.2*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Pagan*

Copyist.

365

Smith, Elijah

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Elijah Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$ 1.19, 9*

Remarks :

Muhleman

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_.

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_.

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*S* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*Elijah Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter, June 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 3*, 17.

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *£4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *45*, amount *0-18-9*

Whole amount *1-19-9*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



366  
Smith, Elisha

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Elisha Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Nov dated*, 17

Sum due *2,17,4*

Remarks :

Muhlman

*J* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Elisha Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777, &

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Enter, Jan 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *days*

Rate per month *44-11*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *80*, amount *1-13-4*

Whole amount *2-17-4*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Heard*

28

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*William Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 21*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 21*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Time in service *11 d. 5 h.*

Rate per month *10 s.*

Amount of wages *10 s.*

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles *5*, amount *15 s.*

Whole amount *25 s.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

367

Smith, Francis

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Francis Smith

Appears with the rank of *Majr* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at *Viconderoga*. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Plainfield*

*Jan'y 28 1777.*

Time in service

*29*

days.

Rate per month

*\$ 10. 0. 0*

Amount of wages

*1. 6, 8*

Travel, *2d* per mile

Rations

*20 days*

*2. 10. 0*

Whole amount

*7. 16, 8*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*



8

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Francis Smith

Appears with the rank of *Major* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *L 9. 10*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Francis Smith

Appears on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia, in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to reinforce  
the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October  
28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

January 20, 1777.

(under the head of "Men and horses to carry  
baggage.")

12 Days his Horse @ 4/ £ 2, 8

S

Muhlman

*S* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Francis Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War)**

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24, 1778.*

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *0. 15*

Rate per month *£. 15 -*

Amount of wages *7 - 10 - 0*

Number rations *160*

Amount at 8d per single ration *2 - 0 - 0*

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles, amount

Whole amount *9 - 10 - 0*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

368  
Smith, Gideon

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*S* | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Gideon Smith*  
Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 10*, 1777

Time in service *1 mo 4 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 14*

Amount wages *£ 5. 6. 8*

Travel to Ticonderoga *112* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1. 8*

Travel home *72* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 12*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount *£ 7. 6. 8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

N. II.  
Militia.

Gideon Smith

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on an

## Abstract

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

not dated

## Sum due

Feb. 2, 19. S

Remarks :

Starkenton



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Spencer Smith*  
Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 17*78*.

Entry *July 4*, 17*78*.

Discharge *July 11*, 17*78*.

Time in service *8*.

Rate per month *£ 4-18 0*

Amount of wages *1-6-1*

Number rations

Amount at 8*d* per single ration

Travel at 3*d* per mile out and 2*d* per mile home,

miles *80*, amount *1-13-4*

Whole amount *2-14-5*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

3159  
*Smith, Gideon Junr*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Gideon Smith, Jr.*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept. Jan. 24*, 1778 .

Entry *June 27*, 17 .

Discharge *July 3*, 17 .

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *45*, amount *0 18 7*

Whole amount *1-19-7*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*100000*  
Copyist.

S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Gideon Smith Junr  
Pr

Appears with the rank of on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Nov. dated, 17

Sum due

\$ 1.19, 9

Remarks:

Muhlman

Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

373  
Smith, Joseph

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Plainfield*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month *\$ 5. 8. 0.*

Amount of wages *3. 19. 2*

Travel, 2d per mile

Rations *1. 5. 0.*

Whole amount *\$ 4. 2*

Remarks :

*Neuhleman*

*S* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Joseph Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Jan 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month

Amount of wages *1-17 10*

Number rations *14*

Amount at 8d per single ration *0-9-4*

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles , amount

Whole amount *2 7 2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17 . :

Sum due *\$ 2,72.*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

371  
Smith, Russell.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712-355	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Russell Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathian Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Octr Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 9*, 1777

Time in service *1 mo 3d*

Rate per month *\$4.10*

Amount wages *\$4.10*

Travel to Ticonderoga *124* miles, at 3d per  
mile *\$3.72*

Travel home *64* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *\$1.28*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at

8d

Whole amount *\$10.70*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(5457)

*Pagan*

Copyist.

*Smith, Thomas*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*S* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Thomas Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Put.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Enter Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 7*, 17

Time in service *4 days*

Rate per month *7-4-10*

Amount of wages *0-12-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *28*, amount *0-11-8*

Whole amount *1-3-8*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

S | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Thomas Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *4-10*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *70*, amount *1-9 2*

Whole amount *2-13-2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Wendell*

Copyist.

8

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Thomas Smith

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*£ 1, 3, 8*

Remarks :

Mulleman

S  
Thomas Smith

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Sum due

\$ 2.13.2

Remarks :

Muhlman

Next Number 373-a.

Smith, Willard

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S

Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

Willard Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of men in Col. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of Volun-  
teers, omitted in his general roll,

**Revolutionary War,**

from *Sept 22, 1777 to Oct 22, 17*

Time of engagement *Sept 22, 1777.*

Time of discharge *Oct 22, 1777.*

Time in service *1.*

Rate per month *\$ 4.10*

Amount of wages *\$ 4.13*

Travel, out at 3d., home at 2d. per mile *2.11*  
miles *115*

Whole amount *\$ 7.011*

Remarks :



S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Willard Smith  
Pl

Appears with the rank of on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Nov 1st

, 17

Sum due

\$ 4, 6, 8

Remarks:

Muhlman

*S* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**  
*Willard Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17 ..

Discharge *July 11*, 17 ..

Time in service *15*

Rate per month *£ 4 10*

Amount of wages *2-5-*

Number rations'

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *100*, amount *2 1-8*

Whole amount *4-6-8*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

373-a

Southmaid, John

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 31372.

See also

*A* Chase's Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*John Krichman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain John Willoughby's Company of Volunteers in Col. Chase's Regiment, Commanded by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Whipple, which Company marched from Plymouth and the Towns Adjacent in Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1777, to the Assistance of our northern Army under the command of Major General Gates,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Plymouth*  
*December 29, 1777.*

Entry *Sept<sup>r</sup> 25*, 17

discharge *Oct<sup>r</sup> 28*, 17

Time in Service *1 mo. 4 days*

Rate per month *4* 10

Amount Wages *5* 2 0

Travel to Manchester by way of Otter creek at 3d per mile } *16s 2 1 3*

Travel home at 2d per mile *4s 1 4 2*

Whole Amount *8 7 5*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Reuben*  
(5450)

Copyist.

373-29

Spalding, Dier

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2r. Mr.

2r. Mr.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Spaulding, Dyer

373-44

Spalding, Ezra

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Spaulding, Ezra



374 Previous Number, 373-2

Spalding, Dyer

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37128682	26
2	39121342	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

## N. II.

### Militia.

## Pay Roll\*

(Revolutionary War,

dated                     , 17          .

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge ..... 17

Time in service .. 12,000 hours

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages ..... \$ .....

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount ..... 73 .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

S

Chase's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Dier Spaulding

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER AND PAY ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Chase's Company, Col.  
Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
Scouting and guarding Public Stores in  
the town of Cornish, in the service of  
the United States, raised in Sept.  
1780, for the term of two months.

Roll dated Cornish, Sept. 3, 1791.

Months service

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

358 a

Spaulding, Ezra

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Spaulding, Ezra

3742

Spalding, James

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Spaulding, James

3757c

*Spalding, Joseph*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joseph Spaulding*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*10<sup>th</sup> March*

*1780*, 1780.

Days Service

Wages

Rations

Miles Travel out & Home

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile

Totall each Man

Remarks:

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Joseph Halding

## List

"We Whose Names are under written acknowlege  
have Re'd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon Chase the Quantity of  
poder Enex to our names which we Promis to be  
accomptable for."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(552)

**Copyist.**

375  
Spalding Relief.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Ensign*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 23*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles *3*, amount *2 1/2*

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

378 b

*Spalding, Able*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*S*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Able Soldiering*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of men Scouting at Sundry times in the service of  
the United States belonging to Capt. Solo<sup>n</sup>  
Chase's Company in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment in the Years 1776, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Cornish*

*Dec 8*

, 1786.

Days Service

*2*

Wages

*2 L. 8 s 10*

Rations

*2 L.*

Total each man

*4 L. 8 s 10*

Remarks:

*(W. L. ...)*



**N. H.  
Militia.**

Abbe Spalding

of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Compa<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to Newbury in the service of the United States of America in March, A. Domini 1781.

Roll dated 6-1-1954

Cornish  
Dec 8, 1786.

Days Service 3

Wages 17.25

Miles Travel out & Home 60

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile 10 S.

Total each man 14.0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

Oct. 7. Tuesday

**Copyist.**

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Chase's Regiment*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup>  
Chase the Powder Enex'd to our Names which  
we Promise for to be Accountable for as Witness  
our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Nov. 11, 1780.*

Oz. Ounces \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rec<sup>d</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup>*

*Chase the Powder Enex'd*

Number of record:

**3**

(552)

*W. L. Latham*

Copyist.

X

378 c

*Spalding, Abel Jr*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Amos Litching Junr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Roylton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*6 Oct*

*1780*, 1780.

Days Service

*1*

Wages

*1/2 s. 8 m*

Rations

Miles Travel out & Home

*16 1/2*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile

*1. 5. 1/2*

Totall each Man

*1. 16. 11*

Remarks:

x-1

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Libert Spaulding jr.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under written acknowlege  
have Re'd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon Chase the Quantity of  
poder Enex to our names which we Promis to be  
accomptable for."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*10<sup>th</sup> March*

*1801*

, 17-8.

Remarks:

*Indy Vind.*

Number of record:

**2**

(552)

Copyist.

## N. H. Militia.

## List

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge have Rec'd  
the Quantity of Powder Enex<sup>t</sup> to our names which  
we Promis to be accoumptabel for as witness our  
hands."

List dated . . .

1780.

Oz.

Remarks:

Number of record:



(552)

**Copyist.**



X

378 d

*Spalding, Andrew*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

# N. H. Militia.

Andrew A. Haulding

## Muster and Pay Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Carmish

Dec 1

1786.

## Days Service

41

## Wages

5.1

40

## Rations

oil

Total each man

4A.

LAC

Remarks:

H. J. Taylor

5451

**Copyist.**

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Andrew Granting*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *6* \_\_\_\_\_

*11* \_\_\_\_\_, 17*80*.

Days Service *1* \_\_\_\_\_

Wages *5* *1* *11* *d* \_\_\_\_\_

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home *6* \_\_\_\_\_

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *13* *11* \_\_\_\_\_

Totall each Man *18* *8* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

A

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Andrew Spalding*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Compa<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to Newbury in the service of the United States of America in March, A. Domini 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Cornish*

*Dec 8*, 1786.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

*2*

Wages \_\_\_\_\_

*2 l. 8 s 20*

Miles Travel out & Home \_\_\_\_\_

*40*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile \_\_\_\_\_

*6 l. 8 s 20*

Total each man \_\_\_\_\_

*7 l. 14 s*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. L. Taylor*

3 78 2

Spalding, Andrew

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Spalding, Andrew

378 f

*Spalding. Dier*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also



S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Dier Spalding*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of men Scouting at Sundry times in the service of  
the United States belonging to Capt. Solo<sup>n</sup>  
Chase's Company in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment in the Years 1776, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Cornish*

*Dec 8*

, 1780.

Days Service

*1*

Wages

*1 s. 11 d.*

Rations

*1 s.*

Total each man

*2 s. 11 d.*

Remarks:

*Robert Taylor*

S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Pier Spalding*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to Newbury in the service of the United States of America in March, A. Domini 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Cornish*

*Dec 8*, 1786.

Days Service

*3*

Wages

*4 s*

Miles Travel out & Home

*70*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile

*11 s 8 20*

Total each man

*15 s 8 20*

Remarks:

*W. J. Taylor*

*S* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Am. Hunting*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton and Newbury in the Service of the United States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Nov 8* \_\_\_\_\_, 178*0*.

Days Service *8* \_\_\_\_\_

Wages *10<sup>00</sup> 00* \_\_\_\_\_

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home *14* \_\_\_\_\_

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *5* \_\_\_\_\_

Totall each Man *14 00 00* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. T. Sawyer*

385a

*Spalding, Timothy*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

3918 1329

3918 1341

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Timothy Spalding

## Muster and Pay Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Compa<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to Newbury in the service of the United States of America in March, A. Domini 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Cornish

Dec 8, 1786.

## Days Service

3

## Wages

17. J.

### Miles Travel out & Home

600

## 2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile

10. I

**Total each man**

14 J.

Remarks:

*C. T. Slinger* Cop

(545)

**Copyist.**

# N. H. Militia.

## Muster and Pay Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton and Newbury in the Service of the United States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Days Service

## Wages

## Rations

### Miles Travel out & Home

## 2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile

Total each Man

Remarks:



S

Chase's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Timothy Spaulding

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Guard raised in Cornish and  
put under the direction of the  
Committee and the term served  
as a guard.

Return dated Cornish, Dec. 15, 1778.

Days.. ..

Weeks.. ..

Fortnights.. ..

Months.. .. 1

Remarks: .. ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wain

Copyist.

S

Chase's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Timeothy Spaulding

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER AND PAY ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Chase's Company, Col.  
Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
Scouting and guarding Public Stores in  
the town of Cornish, in the service of  
the United States, raised in Sept.  
1780, for the term of two months.

Roll dated Cornish, Sept. 3, 1791.

Months service 2

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

275

Spaulding, Abel

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 3, 1777.

Entry Sept 3, 1777.

Discharge Sept 3, 1777.

Time in service 1 mo 3

Rate per month 2 1/2

Amount of wages 6 1/4

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles 7, amount 3 1/2

Whole amount 9 3/4

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*S* | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Wm Spaulding*  
Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms. June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 11*, 17.

Time in service *15*

Rate per month *\$ 8-2-0*

Amount of wages *4-7-0*

Number rations *30*

Amount at 8d per single ration *1-0-0*

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles, amount

Whole amount *5-1-*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

a)

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Abel Spaulding

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17.

Sum due \$ *5.1*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*



Spaulding, Abel Jun

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 39181340	28
4 39181319	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Abel Handding, Junr.*  
Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan. 24*, 17*78*.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 11*, 17.

Time in service *15*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *2 5-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *75*, amount *1-11-3*

Whole amount *3-16-3*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Abel Spaulding Jun

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due

*\$3,163*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

3

Chase's Regiment

N.H.  
Militia.

Abel Spaulding

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER AND PAY ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Chase's Company, Col.  
Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
Scouting and guarding Public Stores in  
the town of Cornish, in the service of  
the United States, raised in Sept.  
1780, for the term of two months.

Roll dated Cornish, Sept. 3, 1791.

Months service.....

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

S

Chase's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Abel Spaulding

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

### RETURN

of the Guard raised in Cornish and  
put under the direction of the  
Committee and the term served  
as a guard.

Return dated Cornish, Dec. 15, 1778.

Days

Weeks

Fortnights

Months 1

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

397a

Spaulding, Abel, Jr.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Spaulding, Abel, Jr.



378  
Spaulding, Andrew

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	378-3499	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

J

Chase's Regiment

N. H.  
Militia.

Andrew Spaulding  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 30*, 1777

Time of discharge *June 13*, 1777

Time in service *7 mo 7 d*

Rate per month *£ 4 10*

Amount wages *£ 5 11*

Travel to Ticonderoga *90* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1 2 6*

Travel home *50* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0 8 4*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d *£ 1 10*

Whole amount *£ 7 1 10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*P. J. R.*

Copyist.

207

Spaulding, Charles

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:                     

See also

S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Charles Spaulding

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated

*Nov 2 dated*, 17

Sum due

*\$ 115.7*

Remarks :

Hubbeman

*S* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**  
*Charles Spaulding*  
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Jan 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 3*, 17.

Time in service *7*

Rate per month *£ 4-10-*

Amount of wages *1-1-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *35*, amount *- 14-1*

Whole amount *1-15-7*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



380  
Spaulding, Dyer.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2. m | 2. m.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723452	26
2	365	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: P. 72 461372

See also .....



*S*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Deer Spaulding*

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

**List\***

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col° Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Discharg'd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>l</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*E. H. Poor*

Copyist.

8 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Dyer Spaulding

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>m</sup> on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct 30, 1777

Time of discharge June 16, 1777

Time in service 1 mo 10 d

Rate per month £ 5

Amount wages £ 11

Travel to Ticonderoga miles, at 3d per  
mile

Travel home miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision

Rations due No. 58 to the officers, at  
8d £ 1. 18. 8

Whole amount £ 12. 18. 8

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Ryan

Copyist.

381

Spaulding, Ezra.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 4. 2. 1. 2. 2.

See also

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>1</sup>”

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

**Copyist.**

8 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Ezra Shaulding

Appears with the rank of *Cot* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire, which Regiment went and reenforced the Northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Octr Dec 30, 1777.*

Time of discharge *June 16, 1777.*

Time in service *mo: 0 d*

Rate per month *£ 4 10*

Amount wages *£ 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *90* miles, at 3d per

mile *£ 1 2 6*

Travel home *50* miles at 2 per mile, allow-

ing 2 days provision *£ 0 8 4*

Rations due No. to the officers, at

*8d*

Whole amount *£ 7 10 10*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Pagan*

Copyist.

X

381a

(2)

*Spaulding, Ezra*

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

**BOOK MARK:** .....

**See also** .....



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Ezra Sandberg*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under written acknowledge  
have Rec'd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon Chase the Quantity of  
poder Enex to our names which we Promis to be  
accomptable for."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Esa Sandberg*

Number of record:

**2**

(552)

Copyist.

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Copyist's handwriting*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Nov 11* \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 1780.

Days Service *1* \_\_\_\_\_

Wages *15 10* \_\_\_\_\_

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home *10* \_\_\_\_\_

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *1 1/2* \_\_\_\_\_

Totall each Man *16 15* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

X

3892

*Spaulding, James*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

## N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

under the following heading:

(Revolutionary War.)

lớn, nhỏ

11678

17. (c)

Oz. Ouncis

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(552)

**Copyist.**

S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

James Spalding

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of men Scouting at Sundry times in the service of  
the United States belonging to Capt. Solo"  
Chase's Company in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment in the Years 1776, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Cornish*  
*Dec 8*, 1786.

Days Service *2*

Wages *2 s. 8 d.*

Rations *2 s.*

Total each man *4 s. 8 d.*

Remarks:

*W. T. Tupper*

Copyist.

382

Spelding, Joseph

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37/23625

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



## N. H. Militia.

## Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia which marched from Cornish in the State of New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined the Continental Army under General Gates near Saratoga,

dated July 17, 1971.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time in service .. 4,442

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

252  
*Spicer, Jabez*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal + Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_.

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_.

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Jabez Spicer

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated Nov 1st dated Nov 1st, 17

Sum due 1.14.5

Remarks:

Muhlman

*S* | Chase's Regiment | **N. H. Militia.**

*Jabez Spier*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 3*, 17.

Time in service *7*.

Rate per month *£ 4 - 14*

Amount of wages *1 - 1 - 11*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *30*, amount *0 - 12 - 6*

Whole amount *1 - 14 - 5*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

3881

*Spicer, Jabez* (2)

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK : .....

See also .....



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Subj. F. C. Chase*  
Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Nov 8*  
*Dec 8*, 1780.

Days Service

Wages

Rations

Miles Travel out & Home

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile

Totall each Man

Remarks:

S |

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jabez Spicer*  
Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Compa<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to Newbury in the service of the United States of America in March, A. Domini 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cornish*

*Dec 8*, 1786.

Days Service

*3*

Wages

*2 L. 3 s.*

Miles Travel out & Home

*70*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile

*11 s. 8 s.*

Total each man

*18 L. 11 s.*

Remarks:

284.

*Sprague. Elkanah.*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private Corporal.*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sprague. Elkanah.*

255  
Sprague, Elkanah

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

8

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Elkanah Sprague

Appears with the rank of *Pr 1* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town *Lebanon* *June 22, 1776*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month

*110*

Amount of wages

*1,924*

Travel, 2d per mile

*118*

*19.2*

Rations

Whole amount

*2,860*

Remarks:

*W. H. C. C.*

S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Elkanah Sprague

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 1.16.10*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*



*S*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Elkanah Sprague*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$2,13,9*

Remarks :

*Umblerman*

*S* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**  
*Elkanah Sprague*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 177*8*.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *£4-10-*

Amount of wages *1-1-*

Number rations

Amount at 8*d* per single ration

Travel at 3*d* per mile out and 2*d* per mile home,

miles *38*, amount *0-15-10*

Whole amount *1-16-10*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Elkanah Sprague*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 21*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17.

Discharge *July 11*, 17.

Time in service *.8*

Rate per month *£ 4 14 0*

Amount of wages *1-5-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *69*, amount *1-8-9*

Whole amount *2-13-9*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_.

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_.

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

386  
Stafford, Nat

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nat Stafford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia; marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777;

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due

*\$4.68*

Remarks :

*Muller*



8 | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Jonathan Chase*

Appears with the rank of *captain* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles *6*, amount *12*

Whole amount *12*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

S | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Nathl. Stafford

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lt.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 11*, 17.

Time in service *1.15*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *2-5*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *100*, amount *2-1-8*

Whole amount *4-6-8*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545/)

*W. H. H.*

Copyist.

387  
Stafford Stutely

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali | Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712	26
2	3713	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Stutely Stafford  
Appears with the rank of *Col* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 18*, 1777

Time in service *mo 22*

Rate per month *£ 10*

Amount wages *£ 6. 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *94* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1. 3. 6*

Travel home *54* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 9*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount *£ 7. 18. 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Pagan*

*2*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Antony B. F. Fild*

Appears with the rank of . . . on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Entry *Sept 27*, 17 . . .

Discharge *Oct 1*, 17 . . .

Time in service . . .

Rate per month . . .

Amount of wages . . .

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles *30*, amount *2 20*

Whole amount . . .

Remarks: . . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

388

Stevens, Abel

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Abel Stevens,

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Granham Jan'y 28 1777*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month

*\$ 5, 8*

Amount of wages

*3, 19, 2*

Travel, *2d* per mile

Rations

*1, 5, 0*

Whole amount

*5, 4, 2*

Remarks :

*Muhleman*

*S*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Abel Stevens*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 4*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 31*, 17*77*.

Entry *June 31*, 17*77*.

Discharge *June 31*, 17*77*.

Time in service *June 31*.

Rate per month *50*.

Amount of wages *25*.

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles *10*, amount *50*.

Whole amount *75*.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Abel Stevens

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17.

Discharge *July 11*, 17.

Time in service *1.8*

Rate per month *£ 12 - 0 0*

Amount of wages *3 - 4 - 0*

Number rations *24*

Amount at 8d per single ration *0 - 16*

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles, amount

Whole amount *4 -*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

357  
Stevens, Job

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Job Stevens

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 115.6*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Job Stevens*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 17*78*.

Entry *June 27*, 17*78*.

Discharge *July 2*, 17*78*.

Time in service *24* *10*

Rate per month *1-1-*

Amount of wages *1-1-*

Number rations

Amount at 8*d* per single ration

Travel at 3*d* per mile out and 2*d* per mile home,  
miles *35*, amount *14-7*

Whole amount *1-15-7*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

370  
Stevens, John

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Dr John Stevens

Appears on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia, in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to reinforce  
the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October  
28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

Jan'y 27, 1777.

(under the head of "Men and horses to carry  
baggage.")

12 Day's Horse W<sup>d</sup> 41 \$ 2. 8.

Muhlman

391  
Stevens, John.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt Major | Sgt. Major  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/22453	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

*S* Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*John Stevens*

Appears with the rank of *Serg M* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 18*, 1777.

Time in service *1 mo 12 d*

Rate per month *£4. 18*

Amount wages *£6. 17. 2*

Travel to Ticonderoga *94* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£1. 3. 6*

Travel home *54* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£0. 9. 0*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount *£8. 9. 8.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.



392  
Stockwell, David

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....



S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Stockwell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Weydon*

*Jan'y 27, 1777*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month

*40*

Amount of wages

*1.9.4*

Travel, 2d per mile

*114 0.19*

Rations

Whole amount

*2, 8, 4*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Stockwell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 2,12,9*

Remarks:

Muhleman

## N. H. Militia.

## Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia which marched from Cornish in the State of New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined the Continental Army under General Gates near Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War,

dated 2007, 17.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Discharge 6-1-17

Time in service . . . . . 1 - 2000

Rate per month                     

Amount of wages ..... 100.00

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount . . . . . 100 000 000

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Copyist.*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Stockwell

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17.

Discharge *July 11*, 17.

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *64*, amount *1-8-9*

Whole amount *2-12-9*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

393

*Stivers Aaron.*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Storrs Aaron.*

324  
Stone, Abel

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



8 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Abel Stone

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Dec 30*, 1777

Time of discharge *May 18*, 1777.

Time in service *12 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 1. 16*

Travel to Ticonderoga *30* miles, at *3d* per  
mile *£ 0. 7. 6*

Travel home *30* miles, at *2* per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 5*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
*8d*

Whole amount *£ 2. 8. 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(5457)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Abel Stone

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$2,111*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Muhlman*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Abel Storie*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *74-10*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *65*, amount *1-7-1*

Whole amount *2-11-1*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*J. Storie*  
Copyist.

275  
*Stone, Josiah* (U)

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

81

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Josiah Stone

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated Not dated, 17

Sum due \$ 3.13.3

Remarks:

M. H. Stone

*S* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Josiah Stone*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter June 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *15*

Rate per month *\$ 4 - 14*

Amount of wages *2 - 7*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *75*, amount *1 - 11 - 3*

Whole amount *3 - 18 - 3*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. H. Hall*  
(545i) Copyist.



375a

Stone, Josiah (2)

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*J*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joshua Hume*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton and Newbury in the Service of the United States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Oct 8* 1780.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages *5 50*

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home *50*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *13 11*

Totall each Man *11 50*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Josiah Stone*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Compa<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to Newbury in the service of the United States of America in March, A. Domini 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Cornish*

*Dec 8*, 1786.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

*3*

Wages \_\_\_\_\_

*4 S.*

Miles Travel out & Home \_\_\_\_\_

*60*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile \_\_\_\_\_

*10 S.*

Total each man \_\_\_\_\_

*14 S.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. L. Taylor*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Josiah Stone*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under written acknowledge  
have Re'd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon Chase the Quantity of  
poder Enex to our names which we Promis to be  
accomptable for."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*10. 1788*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*from 15, 1788.  
Half Pound.*

Number of record:

**2**

(552)

*Wm. Taylor*

Copyist.

396  
Storrs, Aaron

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S.

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Claron Storrs

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$ 1.17.9*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*



*S* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Aaron Storer*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Jan. 24*, 177*8*.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7*

Rate per month *£ 4-10-*

Amount of wages *1-1-*

Number rations

Amount at 8*d* per single ration

Travel at 3*d* per mile out and 2*d* per mile home,

miles *45*, amount *-18-9*

Whole amount *1-19-9*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Hand*  
Copyist.

375  
Storrs, Constant

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Constant Storrs

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due

*\$ 2, 12, 7.*

Remarks :

Muhlman

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Constant Stopp*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17.

Discharge *July 11*, 17.

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *1-4-10*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration.

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *69*, amount *1-8-9*

Whole amount *2-12-9*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Per*  
Copyist.

398  
Storrs, Henckin

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37-3650	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount 2 2 1

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.



397

Next Number, 399-a

*Storrs, Nathl.*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Mat Storr

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 1.16.10*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

*J* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Nath. Storrs*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Enter, June 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7*

Rate per month *4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *38*, amount *15-10*

Whole amount *1 16-10*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

399-a

*Strong, Alexander*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

*P. 421372.*

See also

*L* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Alexander Strong*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain Jonathan Chandler's Company raised at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the County of Grafton) and embodied in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, which Company march'd to reinforce the Continental Army at Hudsons River Near Stillwater September, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Chandler November 8, 1777*

Entry *Sept 25, 17*

discharge *Sept 20, 17*

Rate per month *7*

Time in Service *2*

Amount Wages *4*

Travel to Manchester at 3d per mile } *100 - 5*

Travel from No. 4 home at 2d per mile } *20 - 10*

Whole Amount *6*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

✓ Number, 399-a 399-b.

*Strong, Jesse*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

*P. & C. 431372.*

✓ See also



*2* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Will Henry*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain Jonathan Chandler's Company raised at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the County of Grafton) and embodied in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, which Company march'd to reinforce the Continental Army at Hudsons River Near Stillwater September, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 22* *September 31*, 1777.

Entry *Sept 25*, 17.

discharge *Sept 25*, 17.

Rate per month *7* *18*.

Time in Service *1*.

Amount Wages *4* *3* *0*.

Travel to Manchester at 3d per mile *95* - *3* *0*.

Travel from No. 4 home at 2d per mile *55* *0* *2*.

Whole Amount *0* *5* *00*.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number 399-b

*Duvernont, Benjamin*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

S

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Swanton

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due

*\$ 2,12,9*

Remarks:

*Mullman*

*S* | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Benja Swenerton*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* : on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, June 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*; 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *4 - 10*

Amount of wages *1 - 4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *69*, amount *1 - 8 - 9*

Whole amount *2 - 12 - 9*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

431

Tainter, Michael

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 43 / 372.

See also

*Ch*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Michael Winter*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain Jonathan Chandler's Company raised  
at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the  
County of Grafton) and embodied in Col. Jona-  
than Chase's Regiment of Militia, which Com-  
pany march'd to reinforce the Continental Army  
at Hudsons River Near Stillwater September,  
1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October December 31, 1777* .

Entry *Sept 25*, 17 .

discharge *Sept 20*, 17 .

Rate per month *108* .

Time in Service *1* *2* .

Amount Wages *4* *16* *0* .

Travel to Manchester *400* *1* *2*  
at 3d per mile

Travel from No. 4 home *60* *10*  
at 2d per mile

Whole Amount *600* *0* .

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.



402 Next Number 402-a

Taylor, Edad

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Edad Taylor*

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due

*\$ 1.19.7*

Remarks :

*Muhleman*

7

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Edad Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter June 24*, 177*8*.

Entry *June 27*, 17*78*.

Discharge *July 3*, 17*78*.

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *74-10*

Amount of wages *1-1-*

Number rations *1*

Amount at 8*d* per single ration

Travel at 3*d* per mile out and 2*d* per mile home,  
miles *45*, amount *0 18 9*

Whole amount *1-19-9*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

402-a  
*Tinney Silas*

---

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

---

*Private* | *Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Tinney Silas*

---

Previous Number, 402-a  
403

Next Number, 403-a

Thayer, Benony  
Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

431.372.

See also

N. II.  
Militia.

Виктор Франк

## Pay Roll \*

of Captain Jonathan Chandler's Company raised at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the County of Grafton) and embodied in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, which Company march'd to reinforce the Continental Army at Hudsons River Near Stillwater September, 1777,

dated *Ex. 2112 September 31, 1777.*

Entry 25, 17

discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Rate per month .. \$ 7.00 ..

Time in Service: 12 1/2 years

Amount Wages \$ 500.00

Travel to Manchester at 3d per mile 195 - 11 3 9

Travel from No. 4 home	} 53	9. 2
at 2¢ per mile		

Whole Amount 4. 60

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545)

**Copyist.**



403-a

*Pickner, Elisha*

---

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*Lieutenant Captain*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Picknold Elisha*

---

404 Previous Number, 403-2

T. Sweeney, Elisha

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37/2-37/5 26  
2 27  
3 28  
4 29  
5 30  
6 31  
7 32  
8 33  
9 34  
10 35  
11 36  
12 37  
13 38  
14 39  
15 40  
16 41  
17 42  
18 43  
19 44  
20 45  
21 46  
22 47  
23 48  
24 49  
25 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Elisha Tickney

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Dec 30, 1777.*

Time of discharge *June 18, 1777.*

Time in service *19 mo 12 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 6. 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *102* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1. 5. 6*

Travel home *62* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 6. 10. 4*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount *£ 8. 1. 10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ryan*

Copyist.

405

Ticknold, Elisha

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.V.P. 40/372

See also

*J*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Elisha Tickner*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Lebanon* *June 29 1777.*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month *\$ 5. 8*

Amount of wages *5. 19, 2*

Travel, 2d per mile

Rations *1. 5, 0*

Whole amount *5. 4, 2*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Elisha Tichner

List\*

"The above nam'd, Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>1</sup>”

(Revolutionary War.)

Aug 1 1911

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

**Copyist.**



*T*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Elisha Ticknold*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*not dated*, 17

Sum due

*\$2. 7. 2.*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

J

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Elisha Ticknold

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Nov dated*, 17

Sum due

*\$ 4*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

J | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Elisha Ticknold*

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17.

Discharge *July 11*, 17.

Time in service *8*.

Rate per month *£ 12-00-00*

Amount of wages *3-4-0*

Number rations *24*

Amount at 8d per single ration *0-16*

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles, amount

Whole amount *4-*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Elisha Ticknold

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 3*, 17.

Time in service *1.7*

Rate per month *\$ 8-2-0*

Amount of wages *1-17-10*

Number rations *14*

Amount at 8d per single ration *0-9-4*

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home, miles, amount

Whole amount *2-7-2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

406  
Tilden, Charles

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 237 23	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_.

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_.

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.



40  
Tilden, Joseph Junr

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Tilden Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Pr

Appears with the rank of on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due \$ *1.16.10*

Remarks:

Mulleman

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

J | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Joseph Tilden, Junr.  
Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter June 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles

Whole amount

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

408

*Timney, David*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

9

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Limney

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due

*1,199*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_.

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_.

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

J | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

David Timney

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *45*, amount *0-18-9*

Whole amount *1-19-4*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

409  
*Timney, John*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

**Book Mark:** .....

**See also** .....

*J*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Timney*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Nov dated*, 17

Sum due

*1.19, 9*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

J | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John Timney  
Appears with the rank of *Pat.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 3*, 17.

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *74-10-*

Amount of wages *1-1-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *45*, amount *0-18-9*

Whole amount *1-17-9*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

410  
*Timney, Silas*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....



*J*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Silas Timney*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an \_\_\_\_\_

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 2,17,4*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

*T*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Silas Tenney*  
*Pr*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,  
**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Hamover* *July 29, 1777.*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month

*140*

Amount of wages

*142.4*

Travel, 2d per mile

*25 1.0, 10*

Rations

Whole amount

*2, 10, 2*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 31, 1777.

Entry Sept 30, 1777.

Discharge Oct 1, 1777.

Time in service 1 mo 1 d.

Rate per month 100.

Amount of wages 100.

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles 55, amount 165.

Whole amount 265.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

J | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Silas Timmerly*  
Appears with the rank of *Put.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept. 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *74-10*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *80*, amount *1-13-4*

Whole amount *2-17-4*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

498a

Tompson, Loring

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Thomson, Loring

X

4936

Thomson, Loring

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



*J*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Levi Thompson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Nov 11*

*Nov 8*, 178*0*.

Days Service *1*

Wages *10.00*

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home *15 1/2*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *1.50*

Totall each Man *11.50*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Erving Thomson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Compa<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to Newbury in the service of the United States of America in March, A. Domini 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Wormish*

*Dec 8*, 1786.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

*3*

Wages \_\_\_\_\_

*4 s.*

Miles Travel out & Home \_\_\_\_\_

*60*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile \_\_\_\_\_

*10 s.*

Total each man \_\_\_\_\_

*1 s.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

411  
Trescot, Solomon

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

*J*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Solomon Prescott*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$2,17,4*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

J | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Solomon Prescott*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *80*, amount *1-13-4*

Whole amount *2-17-4*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Next Number 412-a.

412  
Triscole, Experience

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*J*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Experience Triscole*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Hanover Jan'y 27, 1777.*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month

*40*

Amount of wages

*1.9.4*

Travel, 2d per mile

*125 1,0,10*

Rations

Whole amount

*2,10,2*

Remarks:

*Muller*

✓ 412-a.  
Tyler, Ebenezer  
Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. + P. 431372.

See also

*2*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Benjamin T. Miller*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain Jonathan Chandler's Company raised at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the County of Grafton) and embodied in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, which Company march'd to reinforce the Continental Army at Hudsons River Near Stillwater September, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *After December 8.*, 1777.

Entry *Sept. 25*, 17

discharge *Oct. 20*, 17

Rate per month *7. 58.*

Time in Service *1. 2.*

Amount Wages *7. 10. 5.*

Travel to Manchester } *1. 18.* *6. 7. 0.*  
at 3d per mile

Travel from No. 4 home } *58.* *1. 1. 4.*  
at 2d per mile

Whole Amount *6. 7. 8.*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

6-2-6  
412 R

Vincent, Joseph

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vinson, Joseph

413 412-8  
Vincent Joseph

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

V

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Vincent

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not stated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 3. 16. 3*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*



7

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Private*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 5*, 17*77*

Entry *Sept 14*, 17*77*

Discharge *Oct 1*, 17*77*

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

V

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Joseph Vincent  
Appears with the rank of *Sub.* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Jan 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 11*, 17.

Time in service *15*

Rate per month *74-10*

Amount of wages *2-5-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *75*, amount *1-11-3*

Whole amount *3-16-3*

Remarks:



\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

414  
Vincent, Lewis

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712 3724	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Chase*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 31*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 22*, 17*77*.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month *7 shillings*

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount *£10 10 0*

Remarks: *Jonathan Chase*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

415  
Vincent, Moses

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37/2 37/3 7

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Dec 31*, 17*77*.

Entry *1*, 17*77*.

Discharge *3*, 17*77*.

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.



416  
Vincent Timothy

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37123624

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_.

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_.

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

X

415a

Vinson. Joseph

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 39181321	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Lincoln*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under written acknowlage  
have Re'd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon Chase the Quantity of  
poder Enex to our names which we Promis to be  
accomptable for."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated:

*11th Dec 1777*

*1777*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(552)

Copyist.

*V*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joseph Vernon*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Cornish*

*Dec. 8.*, 178*0*.

Days Service *11*

Wages *58 1/2*

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home *80*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *13 1/4*

Totall each Man *18 8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

V

Chase's Regiment

N.H.  
Militia.

.....Joseph Vinson.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Guard raised in Cornish and  
put under the direction of the  
Committee and the term served  
as a guard.

Return dated Cornish, Dec. 15, 1778.

Days.....1.....

Weeks.....

Fortnights.....

Months.....

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.



416R

Vinson. Moses

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Michael Connor*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*January*

*Dec* 8, 1780.

Days Service

Wages

Rations

Miles Travel out & Home

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile

Totall each Man

Remarks:

*V*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Wases Unison*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Compa<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to Newbury in the service of the United States of America in March, A. Domini 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Cornish*

*Dec 8*, 178*6*.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

*7*

Wages \_\_\_\_\_

*2 s. 8 d.*

Miles Travel out & Home \_\_\_\_\_

*40*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile \_\_\_\_\_

*6 s. 8 d.*

Total each man \_\_\_\_\_

*9 s. 1 d.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*R. E. Taylor*

417  
Mabers, Hershiah

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/23553	26
2	37/355700	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

P. 431373

See also

W

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Hezekiah Waters*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Discharg'd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>l</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*J. H. C. ...*

Copyist.

26

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Hezekiah Wabers*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Dec 30, 1777*

Time of discharge *June 18, 1777*

Time in service *1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *102* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1. 5. 6*

Travel home *62* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 10. 4*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d

Whole amount *£ 7. 15. 10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Ragan*

Copyist.



418  
Walbridge, Isaac.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3717.3458

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

22

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

24

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Isaac Walbridge

Appears with the rank of *Serg* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire; which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October Dec. 30, 1777.*

Time of discharge *June 13, 1777.*

Time in service *1 mo 7 d*

Rate per month *£ 4 . 18*

Amount wages *£ 16 . 0 . 10*

Travel to Ticonderoga *110* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ . 7 . 6 .*

Travel home *70* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0 . 11 . 8*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount *£ 8 . 0 . 0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

419  
Maldron. Daniel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

\*CARD NUMBERS.

1	37123720	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

21 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Quinn, John*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 17*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_.

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_.

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*[Signature]*

420  
Walker, James

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



*M*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Walker*  
*Pr*

Appears with the rank of ... on a

**Pay Roll**

of men in Col. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of Volunteers, omitted in his general roll,

**Revolutionary War,**

from *Sept 22, 1777* to *Oct 22, 1777*

Time of engagement *Sept 22*, 1777.

Time of discharge *Oct 22*, 1777.

Time in service *1*

Rate per month *\$ 4. 10*

Amount of wages *\$ 4. 13*

Travel, out at 3d., home at 2d. per mile *2, 7, 11*  
miles *115*

Whole amount *\$ 7. 0. 11*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*



*M*

Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

*James Walker*  
*Pr*

Appears with the rank of on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due

*\$ 1.15, 7.*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

*M* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*James Walker*  
Appears with the rank of *Pat.* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Jan. 24*, 17*78*.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 3*, 17.

Time in service *7*

Rate per month *74-11-*

Amount of wages *1-1-*

Number rations

Amount at 8*d* per single ration

Travel at 3*d* per mile out and 2*d* per mile home,  
miles *35*, amount *-14-7*

Whole amount *1-15-7*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. C. C.*  
Copyist.

Next Number, 421-a.

Walker, O. Kathi

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*M.*

Chase's Regiment.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*Nat Walker*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$2.11, 1/2*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

11 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Nathl. Walker

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Jan 74*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *£4-10*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *65*, amount *1-7-1*

Whole amount *2-11-1*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

✓ 421-a.  
Ward, Isaac

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372.

See also



*N*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*George Merrill*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain John Willoughby's Company of Volunteers in Col. Chase's Regiment, Commanded by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Whipple, which Company marched from Plymouth and the Towns Adjacent in Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1777, to the Assistance of our northern Army under the command of Major General Gates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Plymouth  
December 27, 1777.*

Entry

*Sept 22, 17*

discharge

*Oct 28, 17*

Time in Service

*1 mo. 4 days*

Rate per month

*10.*

Amount Wages

*5 2 0.*

Travel to Manchester by

way of Otter creek at

3d per mile

*40 2 0 0.*

Travel home at 2d per mile

*40 1 3 4.*

Whole Amount

*8 5 4.*

Remarks :

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*P. Merrill*

(545i)

Copyist.

427 b

Marion. Aaron

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

111

Chase's, Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Claren Aaron

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup>  
Chase the Powder Enex'd to our Names which  
we Promise for to be Accountable for as Witness  
our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

10<sup>th</sup> March

1780.

, 1780.

Oz. Ouncis

8

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(552)

C. I. 10/11

Copyist.

422

Previous Number, 421-~~4~~

Narren, Aaron

# Chase's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi

Grimaldi

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37120-16	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.



423

Warren, David

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37/2 344	26
2 37/2 344	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also



24 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

David Warren

Appears with the rank of 2nd on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Dec 30, 1777.

Time of discharge June 16, 1777.

Time in service 1 mo 10 d

Rate per month \$7.2

Amount wages \$10.16

Travel to Ticonderoga miles, at 3d per  
mile

Travel home miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision

Rations due No. 58 to the officers, at  
8d \$1-18-8

Whole amount \$12-14-8

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Ragan

Copyist.

W

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Tharren

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col° Chas's Regt are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Genl"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

424

Warren. Moses.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37123687	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

## N. H. Militia.

## Pay Roll\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Copyist.*

455, Next Number. 425-a

Waterman, Silas

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Silas Waterman*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$2.14.10*

Remarks :/

*Muhleman*



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*M* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Silas Waterman*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *.8*

Rate per month *£ 4-18-0*

Amount of wages *1-6-1*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per. mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *69*, amount *1-8-9*

Whole amount *2-14-10*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

425-a

Waters, Hozekiah

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Wabers, Hozekiah

425-b

Next Number 425-b

*Weare, Nathaniel*

**Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>15-22-27</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372.*

See also

21

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Chase*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain Jonathan Chandler's Company raised at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the County of Grafton) and embodied in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, which Company march'd to reinforce the Continental Army at Hudsons River Near Stillwater September, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 31, 1777* .

Entry *Sept 22*, 17 .

discharge *Sept 20*, 17 .

Rate per month *4 00* .

Time in Service *1 2* .

Amount Wages *4 16* .

Travel to Manchester at 3d per mile *1 57* .

Travel from No. 4 home at 2d per mile *1 00* .

Whole Amount *6 13* .

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

425- C Previous Number, 425-5b

✓ Webster, David

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33 7
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ 421272

See also



*W*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*David Hobart*  
*Leutenant*

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

**Staff and Ration Roll\***

of the Officers in Col<sup>d</sup> David Hobart's & Col<sup>d</sup> Israel  
Morey's Regiments in the New Hamp<sup>t</sup> Militia;  
who joined Col<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Chase's Regiment &  
march'd to reinforce the Northern Continental  
Army at Saratoga September, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*October*

*1777.*

Entry

*Sept*

*25*, 1777.

discharge

*Oct*

*28*, 1777.

Time in Service

*1 mo*

*3 days*

Rate per month

*18 £*

Amount Wages

*20.*

*8. 2.*

Rations:

Whole N<sup>o</sup>

*170.*

N<sup>o</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>

N<sup>o</sup> due

*108.*

Amount at 8d

*8.*

*8.*

Whole Amount

*28.*

*10. 8.*

Wages Rec<sup>d</sup>

balance due

*28.*

*10. 8.*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

426 Serial Number, 425-C

Weld, John. (1)

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2	38	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### List\*

bearing the following remark:

“The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777  
Enoch Poor R Gen<sup>l</sup>”

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>1</sup>”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

(545m)

**Copyist.**

24 Chase's Regiment. N. H. Militia.  
*John Weld*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 30*, 1777

Time of discharge *June 16*, 1777

Time in service *1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *90* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1. 2. 6*

Travel home *50* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 8. 4*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d

Whole amount *£ 7. 10. 10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Ryan*

428a

Weld. John (2)

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*W*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Wild*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Compa<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to Newbury in the service of the United States of America in March, A. Domini 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Cornish*

*Dec 8*, 178*6*.

Days Service *3*

Wages *14 S*

Miles Travel out & Home *60*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *10 S.*

Total each man *11 S.*

Remarks:

*W. J. Taylor*



21

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Hill*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under written acknowlege  
have Re'd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon Chase the Quantity of  
poder Enex to our names which we Promis to be  
accomptable for."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*18 11*

*15*, 17*89*.

Remarks:

*10 1/2 1/2 1/2*

Number of record:

**2**

(552)

Copyist.

425

Wellman, Isaac

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 3918 1310	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*M.*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Isaac Wellman*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 1.13, 6*

Remarks :

*Wellman*

*Mr*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Isaac Welman*

Appears with the rank of

*Pr*

on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Cornish Jan'y 29 1777*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month

*40*

Amount of wages

*1.9.4*

Travel, 2d per mile

*100 16.8*

Rations

Whole amount

*2, 6 -*

Remarks :

*Isaac Welman*

21

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Isaac Hellman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 18*, 1777.

Time in service *1 mo 12 d*

Rate per month *\$4.10*

Amount wages *\$6.6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *00* miles, at 3d per  
mile *\$1.2.6*

Travel home *50* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *\$0.8.4*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d

Whole amount *\$7.10.10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Pagan*

Copyist.

*N*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Isaac Mellman*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Jan 24*, 177*8*.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 3*, 17.

Time in service *7*

Rate per month *£ 4-10-*

Amount of wages *1-1-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *30*, amount *-12 6*

Whole amount *1-13-6*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Hand*  
Copyist.



W

Chase's Regiment

N. H.

Militia.

Isaac Wellman

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER AND PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Solomon Chase's Company,  
going to Ticonderoga in November,  
1776.  
Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Clark  
Copyist.

429a

(2)  
Mellman, Isaac

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

27

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James L. ...*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton and Newbury in the Service of the United States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Jan 1st*

*1780*, 1780.

Days Service *10*

Wages *10.1 8d*

Rations

Miles Travel out & Home *10 11*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *1 5 8*

Totall each Man *1 10 11*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*11*

11

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Isaac Willman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Compa<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to Newbury in the service of the United States of America in March, A. Domini 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

March

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages \_\_\_\_\_

14. 10.

Miles Travel out & Home \_\_\_\_\_

20

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile \_\_\_\_\_

3 S. 4. 10.

Total each man \_\_\_\_\_

14 S. 8. 28.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

C. T. Taylor

428

Wellman, James 16

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Wellman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 1, 4, 6*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*



*W* Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**  
*James Wellman*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Exeter Dec 30*, 1777

Time of discharge *June 13*, 1777

Time in service *1 mo 7 d*

Rate per month *£4. 10*

Amount wages *£5. 11*

Travel to Ticonderoga *90* miles, at *3d* per  
mile *£1. 2. 6*

Travel home *50* miles, at *2* per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£0. 8. 4*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
*8d*

Whole amount *£7. 1. 10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Ragan*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Chase*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 5*, 17*77*.

Entry *Jan 25*, 17*78*.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*U. S. H. M.*  
Copyist.

*St*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Melman*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter, Jan 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 30*, 17.

Time in service *4 days*

Rate per month *74-10*

Amount of wages *0-12-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration.

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *30*, amount *0-12-6*

Whole amount *1-4-6*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

428 a

Mellman, James<sup>(2)</sup>

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

**N. H.  
Militia.**

James McHinn

## List

"We the Subscribers have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase the Powder Enex'd to our Names which we Promise for to be Accountable for as Witness our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated 11/21/1967

1780.

Oz. Ouncis .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

3

(552)

**Copyist.**

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Sullivan*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under written acknowledge  
have Re'd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon Chase the Quantity of  
poder Enex to our names which we Promis to be  
accomptable for."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*June 15*

\_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**2**

(552)

Copyist.



428-b

*Wellman James Jr*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Muster and Pay Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Compa<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonath<sup>n</sup> Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to Newbury in the service of the United States of America in March, A. Domini 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corrugh

Dec 8, 1786.

21

9. 5. 40.

70

U.S. 820

178.

Remarks:

W. L. Fenger

427.  
Wellman, Solomon

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 39181313	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Solomon Wellman*

Appears on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia, in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to reinforce  
the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October  
28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

*Jan'y 30, 1777*

(under the head of "Men and horses to carry  
baggage.")

*9 Days himself 9 Days  
Horse at 7/ £ 3. 3. 0*

*Muhlman*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

W | Chase's Regiment | N. H. Militia.

Solomon Wellman

Expressman

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

MUSTER AND PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Solomon Chase's Company,  
going to Ticonderoga in November,  
1776.  
Roll not dated.

Remarks: Express men with  
Pack Horses. for 9 days  
at 71.

Clark

Copyist.



429 - (a)

Mellman, Solomon<sup>(2)</sup>

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 39181339	22
4 39181333	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*24*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Solo William*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *6<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>*  
*1780*, 1780.

Days Service *1*

Wages *10<sup>0</sup> 5<sup>0</sup> 5<sup>0</sup>*

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home *141*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *1 3 8*

Totall each Man *1 16 4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*6<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>*

11

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Solomon Militiaman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under written acknowledge have Re'd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon Chase the Quantity of poder Enex to our names which we Promis to be accomptable for."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *June 15*

*1778*, 1778

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**2**

(552)

Copyist.

W

Chase's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Solo. Wellman

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER AND PAY ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Chase's Company, Col.  
Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
Scouting and guarding Public Stores in  
the town of Cornish, in the service of  
the United States, raised in Sept.  
1780, for the term of two months.

Roll dated Cornish, Sept. 3, 1791.

Months service

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

N.H.  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## RETURN

Return dated Cornish, Dec. 15, 1778.

Remarks: .....

**Copyist.**

432  
Wells. Enckiel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	2	34	67	26
2	32	3	35	57	27
3					28
4					29
5					30
6					31
7					32
8					33
9					34
10					35
11					36
12					37
13					38
14					39
15					40
16					41
17					42
18					43
19					44
20					45
21					46
22					47
23					48
24					49
25					50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. 70 431 372

See also.....



W

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Ezekiel Wells

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col° Chas's Reg't are Discharg'd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen'l"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*E. J. [Signature]*  
Copyist.

26 Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.  
*Ensign Wells*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *October Dec 30, 1777*

Time of discharge *June 10, 1777*

Time in service *1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month *£ 4 18*

Amount wages *£ 6 10 8*

Travel to Ticonderoga *124* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1 11*

Travel home *84* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0 14*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d

Whole amount *£ 8 15 8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ryan*  
Copyist.

430-a

Wells, John

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weld, John

451  
Wells Joshua

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

Captain | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*W*

Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

*Joshua Wells*

Appears on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia, in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to reinforce  
the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October  
28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated

*January 2, 1777.*

(under the head of "Men and horses to carry  
baggage.")

*3 days himself 3 days  
Horse & 1/2 \$ 1.1*

*Muhlman*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 21*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 21*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Time in service *10 d*.

Rate per month *3s*.

Amount of wages *30s*.

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles *10*, amount *20s*.

Whole amount *50s*.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.



432  
Kells, Sylvanus

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712-2530	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 432 431 372

See also

*W*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Sylvanus W. Wells*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg't are Discharg'd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777"

Enoch Poor B Gen'l"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*1st Decr*, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Wells*  
Copyist.

*W* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Sylvanus Wells*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Exeter Dec 30, 1777*

Time of discharge *June 16, 1778*

Time in service *1 mo. 10 d*

Rate per month *£4.10*

Amount wages *£6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *102* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£1.5.6*

Travel home *62* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£0.10.4*

Rations due No. *8d* to the officers, at

Whole amount *£7.15.10*

Remarks :

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

433  
Wells, Thomas

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

*M*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Thomas Wells*

Appears on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, in the State of New Hampshire, who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*January 29, 1777.*

(under the head of "Expense paid expresses raising regiment.")

*Thomas Wells & Horse 2  
Days @ 7/ 14.*

*Mulleman*

434

Wellman Isaac

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wellman. Isaac.



435  
Nesson. Ephraim

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37123764	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Ephraim Hesson*

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched  
from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join  
the northern Continental Army near Saratoga  
and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't,  
Sept., 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct. 17*, 1777.

Entry *Oct. 2*, 17.

Discharge *Oct. 26*, 17.

Time in service *25 days*.

Rate per month *£ 4 11 10*.

Amount wages *3 11 15*.

Travel out to Manchester *120* miles

at 3d per mile *1 - 10*.

Travel home *80* miles at 2d per

mile *1 - 3 11 4*.

Whole amount *5 11 8 11 4*.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Parkman*  
Copyist.

436  
Nelson. James.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37/23744

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

22

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*17*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Hession*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co. which marched from Haverhill and other towns at Coos, to join the northern Continental Army near Saratoga and were embodied in Col. Jona. Chase's Reg't, Sept., 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1777.

Entry *Sept 26*, 17

Discharge *Oct 26*, 17

Time in service *2 wks. 1 day*

Rate per month *24 - 4*

Amount wages *4 - 4*

Travel out to Manchester *20* miles

at 3d per mile *1 - 0*

Travel home *80* miles at 2d per

mile *13 - 4*

Whole amount *17 - 57*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*R. A. Smith*

(545i)

Copyist.

437  
West. Nathan

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

37	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*M*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Nathan West*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*January, 1777*  
Town *Hamover*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month

*40*

Amount of wages

*1.9.4*

Travel, 2d per mile

*125 1.0.10*

Rations

Whole amount

*2. 10. 2*

Remarks :

*M. H. Leman*



*N* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Nathan West*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Exeter Dec 30*, 1797.

Time of discharge *June 18*, 1777.

Time in service *1 mo 12 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 14*

Amount wages *£ 6. 11. 8*

Travel to Ticonderoga *112* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1. 8*

Travel home *72* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 12. 0*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount *£ 7. 11. 8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

438  
West, Thomas.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122250	26
2	37122250	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: 37122250

See also .....

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Thos. West

## List\*

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Discharg'd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777  
Fresh Beer B Gen<sup>l</sup>"

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>1</sup>”

List dated,

Not closed, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

**Copyist.**

26 Chase's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Thomas West

Appears with the rank of Serg on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Dec 30, 1777.

Time of discharge June 16, 1777

Time in service 1 mo 10 d

Rate per month £ 11. 18

Amount wages £ 6. 10. 8

Travel to Ticonderoga 94 miles, at 3d per  
mile £ 1. 3. 6

Travel home 54 miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision £ 0. 9

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount £ 8. 3. 2

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Ragan  
(545i) Copyist.

434  
Wheatley, Nathaniel

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

## N. H. Militia.

## Pay Roll\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time in service - 14-1-1954 - 1-1-1955

Rate per month .....

Amount of wages ..... 500 00

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



*N*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Nath. L. Wheeler*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regt of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter Jan 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 11*, 17.

Time in service *15*

Rate per month *£ 4-18-0*

Amount of wages *2-9-0*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *107*, amount *2-4-7*

Whole amount *4-13-7*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nat Wheatley

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Nov 1777*, 17

Sum due *\$ 4.13.7*

Remarks :

*H. H. H. H. H.*

*W*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Nathl Wheally*  
*PR*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga, Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,  
**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Plainfield*

*Jan'y 2, 1777.*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month

*40*

Amount of wages

*1.9.4*

Travel, 2d per mile

*106. 17.8*

Rations

Whole amount

*2. /*

Remarks:

*Mark Leman*

440  
*Wheatley Nathl.*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Sergeant.*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Wheatley Nathaniel*

441  
Wheaton, Simeon

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi | Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37123528	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*W*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Simon Wheaton*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Dec 30, 1777.*

Time of discharge *June 18, 1777.*

Time in service *1 mo 12 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 6. 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *102* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1. 5. 6*

Travel home *62* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 10. 4*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount *£ 8. 1. 10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Ragan*

Copyist.



442  
Wheeler, Nathaniel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3725472	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

24 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Nathl Wheeler

Appears with the rank of Corp on a Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire, which Regiment went and reënforced the Northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct 30, 1777

Time of discharge June 13, 1777

Time in service 1 mo 7 d

Rate per month £ 4 . 14

Amount wages £ 5 . 15 . 11

Travel to Ticonderoga 100 miles, at 3d per mile £ 1 . 5

Travel home 00 miles, at 2 per mile, allowing 2 days provision £ 0 . 10

Rations due No. to the officers, at 8d

Whole amount £ 7 . 10 . 11

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Pagan Copyist.

443  
Wheeler, Seth

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Trivale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370 3072	26
2	3072	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*M*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Seth Wheeler*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Jan'y 28 1777*

Town *Windsor*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month *44*

Amount of wages *1, 12, 3*

Travel, 2d per mile *1 14 . 19*

Rations

Whole amount *2, 11, 3*

Remarks:

*Mullen*

24 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.  
Seth Wheeler

Appears with the rank of Cor on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct 30, 1777

Time of discharge June 18, 1777

Time in service 1 mo 12 d

Rate per month £ 4. 10

Amount wages £ 6. 6

Travel to Ticonderoga 100 miles, at 3d per  
mile £ 1. 5. 0

Travel home 60 miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision £ 0. 10

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d

Whole amount £ 8. 1

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Ragan

Copyist.



444  
Wheelock, James

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712335	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_.

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_.

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

445  
Wheelock, John

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37123606

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

| Chase's Regiment. |

**N. H.  
Militia.**

*John ...*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept 11*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 11*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Time in service *10 days*

Rate per month *2*

Amount of wages *20*

Travel to Saratoga *3d* per mile out, and *2d* home,  
miles *10*, amount *20*

Whole amount *40*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

443-a

Wheeler, John

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Whidden, John

445-6

*Whidden, John*

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John W. Widdow*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Oct 8*

*1780*, 1780.

Days Service *1*

Wages *5 1 11*

Rations *1*

Miles Travel out & Home *80*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *15 4*

Totall each Man *18 8*

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



11

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John H. Reeler*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are under written acknowledge  
have Re'd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon Chase the Quantity of  
poder Enex to our names which we Promis to be  
accomptable for."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*June*

*1788*

*15*

, 1788.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(552)

*Copyist*

Copyist.

446  
Whipple, Aaron

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37123-55	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_.

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_.

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

44  
Whipple, & Hoopes

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Moses Whipple*

Appears on a

**Musters and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia, in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to reinforce  
the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October  
28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

*Jan'y 29, 1777.*

(under the head of "Men and horses to carry  
baggage.")

*3 Days himself 3 Days  
Horse at 7/ \$1. 1.*

*Muhlman*

*M*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Moses Whipple*  
*Capt*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due

*\$ 7.10*

Remarks:

*Miklman*



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept* *31*, 17*77*.

Entry *1*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Time in service *1 mo*

Rate per month *20*

Amount of wages *20*

Travel to Saratoga *3d* per mile out, and *2d* home,  
miles *10*, amount *20*

Whole amount *40*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*M*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Moses Whipple*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Enter Jan 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 1777.

Discharge *July 11*, 1777.

Time in service *15*.

Rate per month *£ 12-0-0*

Amount of wages *6-*

Number rations *45*

Amount at 8d per single ration *1-10*

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount *7-10*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

448  
Whipple Samuel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371155	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

W

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Sam'l Whipple

Appears with the rank of Co. fl on a

List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Discharg'd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>l</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

24 | Chase's Regiment | N. H. Militia.  
Samuel Whipple

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(~~Revolutionary~~ War,)

dated *Ex. et al. Dec 30, 1777.*

Time of discharge *June 16, 1777.*

Time in service *1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month *£4. 10*

Amount wages *£6.*

Travel to Ticonderoga *100* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£1. 5*

Travel home *60* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£0. 10*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d *£7. 15*

Whole amount *£7. 15*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*  
Copyist.

449  
Whipple, Thomas.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37123504	26
2	37123504	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. & D. 431372

See also



21

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Thomas Whipple

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List\***

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col° Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Discharg'd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>l</sup>"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Bliss

Copyist.

*W*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Thomas Whipple*

Appears with the rank of *Rank* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Easter Dec 30, 1777.*

Time of discharge *June 16, 1777*

Time in service *mo 10 d*

Rate per month *£4. 10*

Amount wages *£6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *100* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£1. 5. 0*

Travel home *60* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£0. 10*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount *£7. 15*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Ragan*

450  
Whitten, John.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7123495	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42 ✓
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

26 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John Whitten

Appears with the rank of *Cor* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oxeter Dec. 30*, 1777

Time of discharge *June 7*, 1777

Time in service *1 mo 1 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 4. 13*

Travel to Ticonderoga *90* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 2. 6*

Travel home *50* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 5. 4*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount *£ 6. 3. 10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Pagan*  
(545i) Copyist.

450-a

Whiting, Nathan

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

117

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Nath<sup>n</sup> Miting*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sol<sup>o</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan  
Chase's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia march'd to Royalton  
and Newbury in the Service of the United  
States of America in October, A. D. 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *to* \_\_\_\_\_  
*Dec 8*, 1780.

Days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages *10 l 8 s d*

Rations \_\_\_\_\_

Miles Travel out & Home *15 l*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile *1 l 3 s d*

Totall each Man *1 l 10 s 4 d*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*A. S. Smith*



Next Number, 451-a

451  
Wilcox, John.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi | Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_.

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_.

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

451-a

*Wildair. Abel.*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Wilder. Abel.*

452 NUMBER 451-a

Wilder, Abel

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Abel Wilday*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Cardogan* *Jan'y 23, 1777*

Time in service

*22* days.

Rate per month

*\$ 5. 8*

Amount of wages

*3. 19. 2*

Travel, 2d per mile

Rations

*1. 5. 0*

Whole amount

*5. 4. 2*

Remarks:

*Mulleman*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Abel Wilder*

Appears on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, in the State of New Hampshire, who marched from the county of Cheshire at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

*Jan'y 27, 1777.*

(under the head of "Men and horses to carry baggage.")

*Abel Wilder's man 4 days  
Horse 4 Days at 7/ £ 1. 8.*

*Mulleman*



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Oct 20*, 17*77*.

Time in service *20 days*

Rate per month *\$ 8 2*

Amount of wages

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles, amount

Whole amount

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

✓ 453  
Willey, Darius

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 272213	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372.

✓ See also

*W*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Lucius Milley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain John Willoughby's Company of Volunteers in Col. Chase's Regiment, Commanded by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Whipple, which Company marched from Plymouth and the Towns Adjacent in Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1777, to the Assistance of our northern Army under the command of Major General Gates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Plymouth*  
*September 29, 1777.*

Entry

*Sept 25, 17*

discharge

*Oct 28, 17*

Time in Service

*12 mo. 4 days.*

Rate per month

*11. 10.*

Amount Wages

*5. 2. 0.*

Travel to Manchester by

way of Otter creek at

3d per mile

*Feb. 2. 1. 3.*

Travel home at 2d per mile

*45. 1. 4. 2.*

Whole Amount

*8. 7. 5.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Benjamin*

(545i)

Copyist.

254  
William Isaac

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Chase's Regiment.

N. II.  
Militia.

*Isaac William*

Appears with the rank of

*Pr*

on a

**Pay Roll**

of men in Col. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of Volunteers, omitted in his general roll,

**Revolutionary War,**

from *Sept 22, 1777* to *Oct 22, 17*

Time of engagement

*Sept 22, 1777.*

Time of discharge

*Oct 22, 1777.*

Time in service

*1 1/2*

Rate per month

*\$ 4.10*

Amount of wages

*\$ 4.13*

Travel, out at 3d., home at 2d. per mile

*2.7.11*

miles *115*

Whole amount

*\$ 7.0.11.*

Remarks :

*Muhleman*



455

Williams, Abram

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*M*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Abram Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Serge* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$ 1.4.8*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

28

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Abraham Williams

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 7*, 17

Time in service *4 days*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *0-13-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *28*, amount *0-11-8*

Whole amount *1-4-8*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

456  
Williams, Asa

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*W*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Asa Williams*

Appears with the rank of

*Priv*

on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Canaan Jan'y 28 1777.*

Time in service *2 2* days.

Rate per month

*40*

Amount of wages

*1. 2. 4*

Travel, 2d per mile

*140 1. 3. 4*

Rations

Whole amount

*2. 12. 8*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

*W*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Asa Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Ex etc Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 16*, 1777.

Time in service *2 mo 7 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 5. 11*

Travel to Ticonderoga *110* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1. 7. 6*

Travel home *70* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 11. 8*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount *£ 7. 10. 2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Rogan*

Copyist.

457

Williams, Daniel

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*M*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Daniel Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$ 1,15,7*

Remarks :

*Mulleman*

*M* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H.  
Militia.**

*Daniel Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Put.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter, Jan 24*, 1778 .

Entry *July 27*, 17 .

Discharge *July 3*, 17 .

Time in service *7*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *35*, amount *-14-7*

Whole amount *1-15-7*

Remarks;

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Wm* . Copyist.

458  
Williams, Samuel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

P. + P. 431 372

See also

*W*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Samuel Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Plainfield Jan'y 2, 1777.*

Time in service *29* days.

Rate per month *5 50*

Amount of wages *1 15 2*

Travel, 2d per mile *106 17.8*

Rations

Whole amount *2 12 10*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

24 | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Williams

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List\***

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col° Chas's Reg't are Discharg'd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Genl"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not listed, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**1**

(54<sup>m</sup>)

Samuel Williams

Copyist.

459  
Williams, Samuel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grinaldi | Grinaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3223555	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



24

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Sam'l Williams

Appears with the rank of Put on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter Dec 30, 1777

Time of discharge

June 16, 1777

Time in service

12 mo 10 d

Rate per month

£ 4. 10

Amount wages

£ 6

Travel to Ticonderoga

94 miles, at 3d per

mile

£ 2. 13 6

Travel home

54 miles, at 2 per mile, allow-

ing 2 days provision

£ 0. 9

Rations due No.

to the officers, at

8d

Whole amount

£ 7. 12 6

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Pagan

Copyist.

Willis, Abiel

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Abiel Willis*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*11th dated*, 17

Sum due

*1,16,10*

Remarks :

*Mullen*

*M*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Abiel Millis*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 1778 .

Entry *June 27*, 17 .

Discharge *July 3*, 17 .

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *£ 4 - 10*

Amount of wages *1 - 1 - 0*

Number rations .

Amount at 8d per single ration .

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *38*, amount *0 - 15 - 10*

Whole amount *1 - 16 - 10*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Hand*

Copyist.

461

Next Number.

Willis, Sylvanus

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

*M*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Sylvanus Willis*  
*Pr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Apr dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 1.16, 10*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Muhlman*



*W* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Sylvanus Willis*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 177*8*.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *38*, amount *-15-10*

Whole amount *1-16-10*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

461-a

Willoughby, John

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372.

See also

17

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Willoughby

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

Pay Roll \*

of Captain John Willoughby's Company of Volunteers in Col. Chase's Regiment, Commanded by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Whipple, which Company marched from Plymouth and the Towns Adjacent in Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1777, to the Assistance of our northern Army under the command of Major General Gates,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Plymouth*

*December 24, 1777.*

Entry

*Sept<sup>r</sup> 25, 17*

discharge

*Oct<sup>r</sup> 28, 17*

Time in Service

*1770. 4. 1/2 yrs.*

Rate per month

*12. 5. 0.*

Amount Wages

*3. 2. 0.*

Travel to Manchester by  
way of Otter creek at  
3d per mile

Travel home at 2d per mile

Whole Amount

*13. 12. 0.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Reuben*

(545i)

Copyist.

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

**Staff and Ration Roll\***

of the Officers in Col<sup>o</sup> David Hobart's & Col<sup>o</sup> Israel Morey's Regiments in the New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Militia, who joined Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Chase's Regiment & march'd to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga September, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Entry

discharge

Time in Service

Rate per month

Amount Wages

Rations:

Whole N<sup>o</sup>

N<sup>o</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup>

N<sup>o</sup> due

Amount at 8d.

Whole Amount

Wages Rec<sup>d</sup>

balance due

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

461-b

Wells, Sylvanus

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wells, Sylvanus

462 Number,

Wilson, Ami

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*Dr*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Ami Wilson*

Appears with the rank of *Dr* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due

*\$ 1,75,7.*

Remarks:

*Umblerman*

*It*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Ami Wilson*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 17*78*.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 3*, 17.

Time in service *7*

Rate per month *£ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *35*, amount *14-7*

Whole amount *1-15-7*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*War*

463

Wilson, Isaac

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Isaac Wilson*

Appears with the rank of

*Pl*

on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Plainfield*

*Jan'y 28, 1777.*

Time in service

*27*

days.

Rate per month

*40*

Amount of wages

*194*

Travel, 2d per mile

*106*

*17*

Rations

Whole amount

*27*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

44  
Wilson, James

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*James Wilson*  
*Pvt*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Plainfield*

Time in service

*22* days.

Rate per month

*40*

Amount of wages

*19.4*

Travel, 2d per mile

*106 17.8*

Rations

Whole amount

*2.7*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*



*24* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*James Wilson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Dec 30*, 1777

Time of discharge *June 18*, 1777

Time in service *1 mo 12 d*

Rate per month *£ 4 10*

Amount wages *£ 6 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *94* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1 3 6*

Travel home *54* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0 9*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d *£ 7 18 6*

Whole amount *£ 7 18 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Ragan*  
(545i) Copyist.

465

Wilson, John

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Wilson*

Appears with the rank of *Srzt* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Un dated*, 17 ..

Sum due *\$ 24. 10. 8*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

21

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

John Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *Jan. 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 11*, 17.

Time in service *15*

Rate per month *74 18 0*

Amount of wages *2-9-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *100*, amount *2-1-8*

Whole amount *4-10-*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

465-a

Wilson, Robert

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

## N. H. Militia.

Robert Wilson

## Muster and Pay Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

## Days Service

## Wages

## Rations

Total each man

Remarks:

Copyist.



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Robt. Wilson*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> Chase's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col. Jonathan  
Chase's Regiment of Militia, march'd to New-  
bury in the service of the United States of  
America in March, A. Domini 1781.

**(Revolutionary War?)**

Roll dated

*Novmbr*

*Dec 8*, 1786.

Days Service

*3*

Wages

*14 S. 920.*

Miles Travel out & Home

*60.*

2<sup>d</sup> Pr Mile

*10 S.*

Total each man

*14 S. 920.*

Remarks:

466  
Wilson, William

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57,23530	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

24

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

William Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 13*, 1777.

Time in service *1 mo 7 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10.*

Amount wages *£ 5. 11.*

Travel to Ticonderoga *94* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 2. 8. 6*

Travel home *54* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 9.*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d

Whole amount *£ 7. 3. 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Pagan

Copyist.

467  
Wood

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Wood*

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated. *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$2,17,4.*

Remarks:

*\* Signs called for*

*Muhlman*

11

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Wood*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, June 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *4-10*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *80*, amount *1-13 4*

Whole amount *2-11 4*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Wood*



468  
Wood, Joseph.

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37123550	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*Jl* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Joseph Wood*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Exeter Dec 30, 1777.*

Time of discharge *June 18, 1777.*

Time in service *1 mo 12 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 6. 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *102* miles, at *3d* per  
mile *£ 1. 5. 6*

Travel home *02* miles, at *2* per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 10. 4*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
*8d*

Whole amount *£ 8. 1. 10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

468-a

Woodard, Jehiel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodward, Jehiel

468-b

Woodard, Nathaniel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodward, Nathaniel

468-2

Woodard, Titus

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodward, Titus



469

Woodward, David

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*David Woodward*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due

*\$ 4*

Remarks :

*Mark Heman*

OK

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

David Woodward

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Easter Mon. 24, 1778.

Entry July 4, 17

Discharge July 11, 17

Time in service 8

Rate per month £. 12. 0. 0

Amount of wages 3 - 4 - 0

Number rations 24

Amount at 8d per single ration 0 - 16 -

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles, amount

Whole amount 4 -

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

453  
Woodward, David

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*David Woodward*

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 2. 0. 8*

Remarks :

*Mulliman*

Copyist

*M*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*David Woodward*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of men in Col. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of Volunteers, omitted in his general roll,

**Revolutionary War,**

from *Sept 22, 1777 to Oct 22, 17*

Time of engagement, 17

Time of discharge, 17

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel, out at 3d., home at 2d. per mile  
miles

Whole amount

*\$ 2.17.4*

Remarks:

*Omitted on the Roll. A  
Return made of the above  
man by Capt Stearns near  
a year ago*

*Muhlman*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_.

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_.

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.



*M*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*David Woodward*

Appears with the rank of *Drum<sup>r</sup>* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Jan 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17.

Discharge *July 3*, 17.

Time in service *7*

Rate per month *£ 4-14-*

Amount of wages *1-1-11*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *45*, amount *0-18-9*

Whole amount *2-0-8*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

4-71  
*Woodward, Deliverance*

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*      *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

*M*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Delivrance Woodward*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Nov dated*, 17

Sum due

*\$ 1.19.9*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

21

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Deliverance Woodward

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Sept Dec 30, 1777.

Time of discharge June 8, 1777.

Time in service 7 mo 12 d

Rate per month £ 4. 10

Amount wages £ 6. 6

Travel to Ticonderoga 112 miles, at 3d per  
mile £ 1. 8. 0

Travel home 72 miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision £ 0. 12

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount £ 8. 6

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Ragan

Copyist.

11

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Deliverance Woodward*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter June 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *£ 4-10/-*

Amount of wages *1-1-*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,

miles *45*, amount *0 18-9*

Whole amount *1-19-9*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

472

Woodward, Eleazer

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*W*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Eliaser Woodward*

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Lebanon*

*January 2, 1777*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month

*40*

Amount of wages

*12.4*

Travel, 2d per mile *115 19.2*

Rations

Whole amount

*23.6*

Remarks:

*Wm. C. C. C.*

W

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Eleazer Woodward

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 30*, 1777

Time of discharge *June 18*, 1777

Time in service *1 mo 12 d*

Rate per month *\$4.10*

Amount wages *\$6.6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *102* miles, at 3d per  
mile *\$1.56*

Travel home *62* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *\$0.10.4*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount *\$8.1.10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Ragan*

(545i)

Copyist.

473

Woodward, Henry

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Henry Woodward*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Lebanon*

Time in service *22* days.

Rate per month *£ 2.8.0*

Amount of wages *1.15.2*

Travel, 2d per mile *115 0.19.2*

Rations

Whole amount

*2,14,4*

Remarks:

*Nehleman*

21 | Chase's Regiment.

| N. H.  
Militia.

Henry Woodward

Appears with the rank of Serg on a  
**Pay Roll\***of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Dec. 30, 1777Time of discharge June 13, 1777Time in service 1. mo 7dRate per month \$4. 18Amount wages \$6. 0. 10Travel to Ticonderoga 102 miles, at 3d per  
mile \$1. 5. 6.Travel home 62 miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision \$0. 10. 4Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d \_\_\_\_\_Whole amount \$7. 6. 8

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545)

Copyist.

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 30*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 30*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Sept 30*, 17*77*.

Time in service *Sept 30*.

Rate per month *100*.

Amount of wages *100*.

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles *100*, amount *200*.

Whole amount *300*.

Remarks: *None*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.



474  
Woodward, Jehiel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi | Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371237	26
2	2650	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated Sept. 21, 1777.

Entry Sept 21, 1777.

Discharge Oct 1, 1777.

Time in service 10 days

Rate per month 30

Amount of wages 300

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles 25, amount 125

Whole amount 425

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

**N. H.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>1</sup>”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:



(54.5m)

**Copyist.**

26

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Abiel Woodward

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 16*, 1777.

Time in service *1 mo 16 d*

Rate per month *4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *126* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1. 11. 6*

Travel home *86* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 14. 4*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d

Whole amount *£ 1. 5. 10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Ragan*

4-5  
Woodward, Joel

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Joel Woodward*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster and Pay Roll**

of the officers and men in Col. Jonathan Chase's  
Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hamp-  
shire, who marched from the county of Cheshire  
at the requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to re-  
inforce the army at Ticonderoga. Engaged  
October 28th; returned November 18th, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Town

*Hannover*

*Jan'y 29, 1777.*

Time in service

*22*

days.

Rate per month

*40*

Amount of wages

*1.2,4*

Travel, 2d per mile

*125. 1.0,10*

Rations

Whole amount

*2.10,2*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*



476

Woodward, Nathaniel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371235710	26
2	371235710	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 4012572

See also

24

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nathl Woodard

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>l</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. L. Garrison

Copyist.

24

Chase's Regiment:

N. H.  
Militia.

Nathl Woodward

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reinforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 30*, 1777

Time of discharge *June 16*, 1777

Time in service *1 mo - 10 d*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10*

Amount wages *£ 6*

Travel to Ticonderoga *126* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1. 11. 6*

Travel home *86* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0. 14. 4*

Rations due No. to the officers, at  
8d

Whole amount *£ 8. 5. 10*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Pagan

477  
Woodward, Titus

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712343	26
2	3535	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. 4. 21

See also

*W* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Titus Woodward*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Exeter Dec 30*, 17*77*

Time of discharge *June 16*, 1777.

Time in service *1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month *£4. 14*

Amount wages *£6. 5. 4*

Travel to Ticonderoga *112* miles, at 3*d* per  
mile *£1. 8.*

Travel home *72* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£0. 12*

Rations due No. . . . . to the officers, at  
8*d*

Whole amount *£8. 5. 4*

Remarks: . . . . .

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Rogan*

Copyist.

71

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Titus Woodard

Appears with the rank of Cap't on a

**List\***

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>l</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.



Next Number, 478-a

478  
Woodward, William

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2	2	27
3	36	28
4	17	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 11*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 11*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Sept 11*, 17*77*.

Time in service *1 mo 20 days*

Rate per month *100*

Amount of wages *100*

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles *43*, amount *3*

Whole amount *103*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

✓ 78-a. Next Number, 78-b.

Woodworth, Joel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & V. 431372

See also

11  
✓

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John B. Hunt*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Captain Jonathan Chandler's Company raised  
at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the  
County of Grafton) and embodied in Col. Jona-  
than Chase's Regiment of Militia, which Com-  
pany march'd to reinforce the Continental Army  
at Hudsons River Near Stillwater September,  
1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 31*, 1777.  
Entry *Apr 25*, 1777.  
discharge *Sept 20*, 1777.  
Rate per month *7* *18*.  
Time in Service *2*.  
Amount Wages *4* *16* *0*.  
Travel to Manchester } *50* *1* *00*.  
at 3/ per mile }  
Travel from No. 4 home } *60* *10* *00*.  
at 2/ per mile }  
Whole Amount *6* *16* *00*.  
Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

✓ 478-l- 478-a  
Worthen, Samuel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 43/372.

See also



11

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Samuel H. H. H.

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll \*.

of Captain John Willoughby's Company of Volunteers in Col. Chase's Regiment, Commanded by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Whipple, which Company marched from Plymouth and the Towns Adjacent in Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1777, to the Assistance of our northern Army under the command of Major General Gates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Plymouth*  
*November 29*, 1777.

Entry *Sept 25*, 17

discharge *Oct 28*, 17

Time in Service *1 mo 4 days*

Rate per month *14*

Amount Wages *5 10 6*

Travel to Manchester by way of Otter creek at *160* 2. 1. 0.  
3d per mile

Travel home at 2d per mile *140* 1. 3. 4.

Whole Amount *8 9 10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.



Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Northern, Samuel*

(Name.)

*N 74*

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*Samuel Northern  
Corpl Capt John  
Williamson Co. Chas  
Regt N A Mil which  
Co. marched from  
Flanagan and the  
Towns adjacent to  
in Sept 1877 to the  
assistance of our Northern  
Army.*

*Entered Sept 25 17-*

*Disch Oct 28 17*

*Inspector 1 mo 4 days*

*1100*  
Form No. 47-2-A. G. O.  
Ed. June 26, 1872

*Johnson*  
*JMS*

(Attach this end.)

8/11

Nov. 11, 1911.

J. D. H.

Mr. J. D. H.,  
201 20th St.,  
111 Broadway,  
New York, N. Y.

The records of this office show that one Samuel Northen served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Captain John Parker's Company, Bedel's Regiment New Hampshire Troops. His name appears on a list of members of that organization, showing that the members of the company received on August 2, 1775, their first month's pay for services in that organization. He is shown to have enlisted July 1, year not stated.

The records also show that one Samuel Northen served in said war as a corporal in Captain John Willoughby's Company, Chase's Regiment New Hampshire Militia, which marched from Plymouth and the adjacent towns in September, 1777, to the assistance of the Northern Army. He is shown to have entered service September 25; to have been discharged October 28, and to have been in service one month and four days.

It is further shown that one Samuel Northen served in the war mentioned as a private in Captain Peter Clark's

Company, Moore's Regiment New Hampshire Troops, commanded by Colonel Daniel Moore, which marched in September and joined the Northern Continental Army. He is shown to have entered service September 30, year not stated; to have been discharged October 25, and to have been in service 26 days.

Nothing further bearing upon the subject of inquiry has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. McCain

Per d.

The Adjutant General.

1 incl.

478-b

Wright, Abel

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Abel Wright*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 4.91*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

21

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Abel Wright

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *May 13*, 1777.

Time in service *7 d*

Rate per month *£4. 10*

Amount wages *£1. 1*

Travel to Ticonderoga *18* miles, at *3d* per  
mile *£0.4. 6*

Travel home *18* miles, at *2* per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£0. 3*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
*8d*

Whole amount *£1. 8. 6*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Ryan*

(545i)

Copyist.



24

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Abel Wright

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *107*, amount *2-4-1*

Whole amount

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

480  
Wright, David

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*David Wright*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of men in Col. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of Volunteers, omitted in his general roll,

**Revolutionary War,**

from *Sept 22, 1777* to *Oct 22, 17*

Time of engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel, out at 3d., home at 2d. per mile  
miles

Whole amount

*\$ 2, 17. 4*

Remarks :

*Omitted on the Roll of  
Return made of the above  
man by Capt Stearns near  
a year ago*

*Muhlman*

**N. H.  
Militia.**

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, which marched from Cornish in the State of New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined the Continental Army under General Gates near Saratoga,

dated 10/17/17.

Entry \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time in service 174 500

Rate per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out, and 2d home,  
miles \_\_\_\_\_, amount \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

45  
Wright, Delino

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Delino Wright*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Sum due

*\$217.4*

Remarks :

*H. H. Leman*



11 | Chase's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

*Delino Wright*

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan. 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17.

Discharge *July 11*, 17.

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *7-4-10*

Amount of wages *1-4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *80*, amount *1-13-4*

Whole amount *2-17-4*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

481-a

Wright, Ebenezer

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Chase's Regiment*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge have Rec'd  
the Quantity of Powder Enext to our names which  
we Promis to be accoumptabel for as witness our  
hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Oz. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

3

(552)

Copyist.

452  
Wright, John

**Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*W*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Wright*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th. & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due

*\$ 2. 9.*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

*W*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*John Wright*  
*Pr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish  
and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 119.9*

Remarks:

*Muhleman*



*M* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*John Wright*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Jan 24*, 177*8*.

Entry *June 27*, 17

Discharge *July 3*, 17

Time in service *7 days*

Rate per month *\$ 4-10*

Amount of wages *1-1*

Number rations

Amount at 8*d* per single ration

Travel at 3*d* per mile out and 2*d* per mile home,  
miles *45*, amount *0-18-4*

Whole amount *1-14-4*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*11* | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*John Knight*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter, June 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month *£ 4-11*

Amount of wages *1 4*

Number rations

Amount at 8d per single ration

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles *60*, amount *1-5-*

Whole amount *2 9-*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Handwritten signature*  
Copyist.

483

Wright, Nathl.

Chase's Regiment  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43/375

See also

W

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Naik<sup>e</sup> Wright

Appears with the rank of En<sup>s</sup> on a

List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Dischargd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>l</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

*M*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Nat Wright,*  
*Ensign*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on an

**Abstract**

of a Pay Roll of Col. Jona. Chase's Regiment  
of New Hampshire Militia, marched from Cornish and towns adjacent for Ticonderoga on the  
alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 17

Sum due *\$ 2, 2, 8*

Remarks :

*Muhlman*

24

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Nathl Knight

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reënforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 16*, 1777.

Time in service *1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month *\$6.00*

Amount wages *\$8*

Travel to Ticonderoga \_\_\_\_\_ miles, at 3d per  
mile \_\_\_\_\_

Travel home \_\_\_\_\_ miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision \_\_\_\_\_

Rations due No. *58* \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d *\$1.15.8*

Whole amount *\$9.18.8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Russell*

Copyist.



57 | Chase's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

*Jonathan Chase*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
which marched from Cornish in the State of  
New Hampshire, September, 1777, and joined  
the Continental Army under General Gates  
near Saratoga,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Entry *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Discharge *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Time in service *21 2 5 1/2*

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Travel to Saratoga 3*d* per mile out, and 2*d* home,  
miles, amount

Whole amount

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*W*  
*Nathl. Wright*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Reg't of New Hampshire Militia commanded by Major Francis Smith marched from Cornish & towns adjacent to reënforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarms June 27th & July 4th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, June 24*, 1778.

Entry *July 4*, 17

Discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in service *8 days*

Rate per month

Amount of wages *1-12*

Number rations *16*

Amount at 8d per single ration *0-10-8*

Travel at 3d per mile out and 2d per mile home,  
miles, amount

Whole amount *2-2-8*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Wendell*  
Copyist.

Wright, Samuel

Chase's Regiment,  
New Hampshire Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

R. 42. 4. 3.

See also

1

*W*

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

*Simon Wright*

Appears with the rank of *Corp<sup>e</sup>* on a

List\*

bearing the following remark:

"The above nam'd Sixty officers and men  
Belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Chas's Reg<sup>t</sup> are Discharg'd the  
Army 11<sup>th</sup> June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen<sup>l</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *10/1/1777*, 17

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Copyist.*

24

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Saml Wright

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Colo. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia  
in the State of New Hampshire, which Regi-  
ment went and reenforced the Northern Conti-  
nental Army at Ticonderoga by Maj. Gen'l  
Folsom's orders, May 7, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Ordr Dec 30*, 1777.

Time of discharge *June 16*, 1777.

Time in service *1 mo 10 d*

Rate per month *£ 4 . 14*

Amount wages *£ 6 . 5 . 4*

Travel to Ticonderoga *12* miles, at 3d per  
mile *£ 1 . 8*

Travel home *72* miles, at 2 per mile, allow-  
ing 2 days provision *£ 0 . 12 . 0*

Rations due No. \_\_\_\_\_ to the officers, at  
8d

Whole amount *£ 8 . 5 . 4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Ryan*

Copyist.



✓ +85-End.  
 Young, Richard  
 Chase's Regiment,  
 New Hampshire Militia.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431272.

See also



Y

Chase's Regiment.

N. H.  
Militia.

Richard Young

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll \*

of Captain Jonathan Chandler's Company raised at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the County of Grafton) and embodied in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia, which Company march'd to reinforce the Continental Army at Hudsons River Near Stillwater September, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter December 31*, 1777.

Entry *Sept. 25*, 17

discharge *Oct. 26*, 17

Rate per month *4* *108*

Time in Service *1* *2*

Amount Wages *4* *16* *0*

Travel to Manchester at 3d per mile *108* *1* *7* *0*

Travel from No. 4 home at 2d per mile *68* *11* *4*

Whole Amount *6* *14* *4*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ranther

(545i)

Copyist.

**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**538**

